THE REPUBLIC OF INDONESIA

# STUDY ON LONG-RANCE ELECTRIC POWER DEVELOPMENT PROGRAM

IN EAST JAVA

MARCH 1972

PREPARED FOR OVERSEAS ITECHNICAL COOPERATION AGENCY GOVERNMENT OF JAPAN

BY ELECTRIC POWER DEVELOPMENT CO., LTD.



### THE REPUBLIC OF INDONESIA

## STUDY ON LONG-RANGE ELECTRIC POWER DEVELOPMENT PROGRAM IN EAST JAVA

MARCH 1972

PREPARED FOR OVERSEAS TECHNICAL COOPERATION AGENCY GOVERNMENT OF JAPAN

BY

ELECTRIC POWER DEVELOPMENT CO., LTD.

| 国際協力事                  | 業団   |
|------------------------|------|
| 受入<br>11日<br>184. 3.28 | 60)  |
| XXAZAL DON'ST          | 64,3 |
| 登録No.(12135            | LEE  |

#### PREFACE

The Government of Japan, in response to the request of the Government of Indonesia, undertook to conduct a survey on the long-range power program in the East Java, Indonesia and entrusted the execution of the survey to the Overseas Technical Cooperation Agency.

Being cognizant of the importance of the East Java, from the stand point of its location in the whole Indonesia, and of the economic and social importance of the power enterprise, the Agency organized a survey team comprising five members, headed by Mr. Hamaaki Aoki and sent it to Indonesia for a period of 75 days from August 28 to November 10, 1971.

Thanks to the kind cooperation of the Government of Indonesia, the survey could have been carried out satisfactorily and the team could collect the necessary data and materials for projecting the long-range power program. Through analysis and modification of the above data and materials, the Report, the outline of which are under-mentioned, has been prepared and now is ready for presentation.

(1) The demand for power is forecasted to increase at the rate of 15% till 1980 and thereafter of 12% till 1985, on the basis of the relation between per capita GDP and per capita electricity production of countries of the world.

(2) On the assumption of the above demand forecast, both hydro and thermal power supply are planned, paying the fullest attention to the economic analysis - cost-benefit analysis.

(3) On the other hand, the transmission and distribution lines are planned out in accordance with the above. The financial program are also considered to facilitate the implementation of program.

It is my sincere hope that the Report which covers various cases in detail be conducive to working out the long-range power program in Indonesia and to the economic growth of the country. I shall be very happy if the friendship and economic relationship between Indonesia and Japan is promoted on this occasion.

Finally, I wish to take this opportunity to express my heartfelt gratitude to the officials of the Government of Indonesia for their whole hearted support extended to the team in the execution of the survey.

March 1972,

R. Teterto

Keiichi Tatsuke, Director General, Overseas Technical Cooperation

Letter of Transmittal

Mr. Keiichi Tatsuke, Director General Overseas Technical Cooperation Agency

Dear Sir:

Submitted herewith is the report on the Long-Range Electric Power Development Program in East Java, the Republic of Indonesia.

The Overseas Technical Cooperation Agency (hereinafter called OTCA), for the purpose of formulating a long-range electric power development program for the province of East Java, the Republic of Indonesia, organized and sent an engineering team consisting of five experts of Electric Power Development Co., Ltd. (hereinafter called EPDC) to the Republic of Indonesia from August to November 1971.

Before return to Japan from the Republic, the team submitted to the Government of the Republic, an interim report which was prepared based on the investigations conducted at the site, and data and information made available by the Government of Indonesia, as well as, international organizations, such as, International Bank for Reconstruction and Development, Asian Development Bank, and Economic Commission for Asia and the Far-East.

Upon return to Japan, the studies that had been made during the team's stay in the Republic, were amplified and refined by employing digital computors, as well as, by mobilizing experts from the engineering staff of EPDC.

Economy of the Republic, once stagnant till near the end of the 1960's, has become stable and began steady growth in the last few years. Therefore, in East Java too, expansion and reinforcement of electric utility industry is a requisite to support the economic growth of the region. The capital investment requirement estimated by the team for the electric power development of the region is US\$ 180 million for the period of 1973 to 1984, which, as stated in the Report is deemed proper in view of the total capital investment projected by the Government of Indonesia in the power sector of the entire Republic.

In closing, it is wished to express the heartfelt gratitude to the officials concerned of Perusahaan Listrik Negara, Departemen Pekerdjaan Umum dan Tenaga Listrik, Badan Perantjang Pembangunan Nasional, the Embassy of Japan to Indonesia, the Government of Japan, and the OTCA, as well as, ECAFE, IBRD and ADB for their generous assistance and cooperation in performing the studies.

Yours respectfully,

11:40

Hamaaki Aoki, Chief Japanese Survey Team for Long-Range Power Development Program in East Java

## CONTENTS

PREFACE LETTER OF TRANSMITTAL KEY MAP (INDONESIA AND EAST JAVA)

- I. PRINCIPLES OF STUDY
- 3 CONCLUSION AND RECOMMENDATION 11.

1

- NATURAL ENVIRONMENT - 9 111.
  - 1. Indonesia 9
    - 2. Java 9
    - 3. East Java 10
- NATIONAL ECONOMY IV. 13
  - 1. Population 13
  - 2. Agriculture - 14
  - 18 3. Forestry
  - 4. Fishery 19
  - 5. Mining 19
  - 20 Transportation 6.
  - Communication -21 7. 21
  - 8. Manufacturing 23
  - 9. Banking 23

  - 10. Export 11. Import 12. Balance 23 Balance of Payments 24
  - 13. National Budget 25
  - 14. Summary - 26
- V. FUTURE GROWTH OF ECONOMY 29
- VI. ENERGY RESOURCES FOR ELECTRICITY GENERATION 31
  - 1. Resources 31
  - 2. Overall Appraisal
- PRESENT SITUATION OF ELECTRIC SUPPLY IN EAST JAVA 37 VII.
  - 1. General 37
  - 39
  - Power Supply Facilities 39
     Power Demand and Supply - 45
  - 4. Power Rate - 49
- VIII. LONG-RANGE DEMAND FORECAST 53
  - 1. Basis 53
  - Present Situation of the Republic's Power Industry
     Assumptions for Forecast 56 53

  - 4. Future Energy Demand at Generating End 57

-32

5. Conclusion 59

#### IX. LOAD FORECAST BY ANALYTICAL METHOD 63

- 1. Relation to Macro Forecast 63 63
- 2. Presuppositions
- 3. Method of Forecast 63
- 4. Details of Forecast 64 77
- 5. Result of Forecast

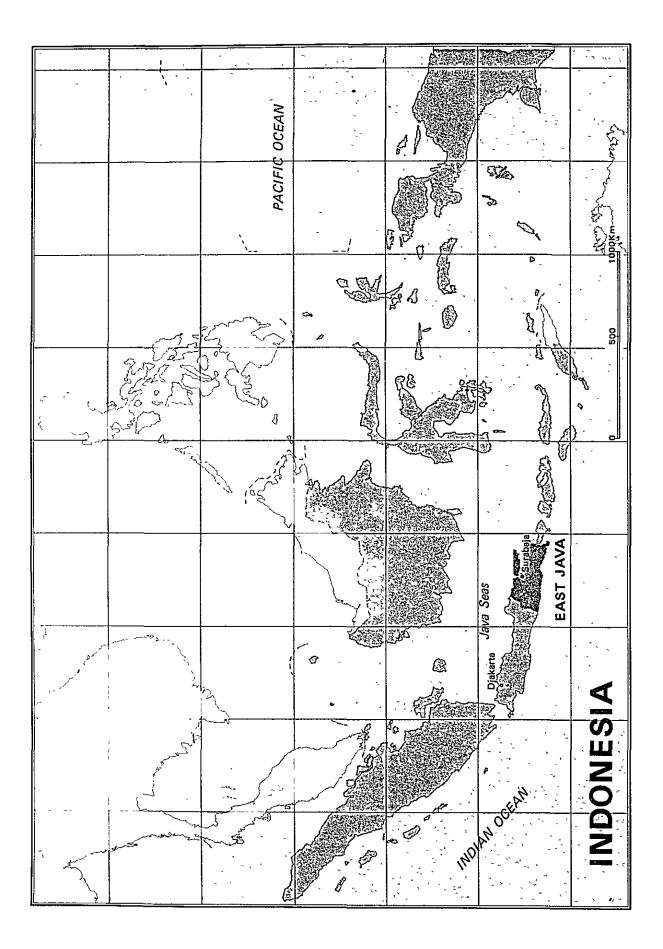
#### х. POWER DEVELOPMENT PROGRAM - with Alternative Studies 87

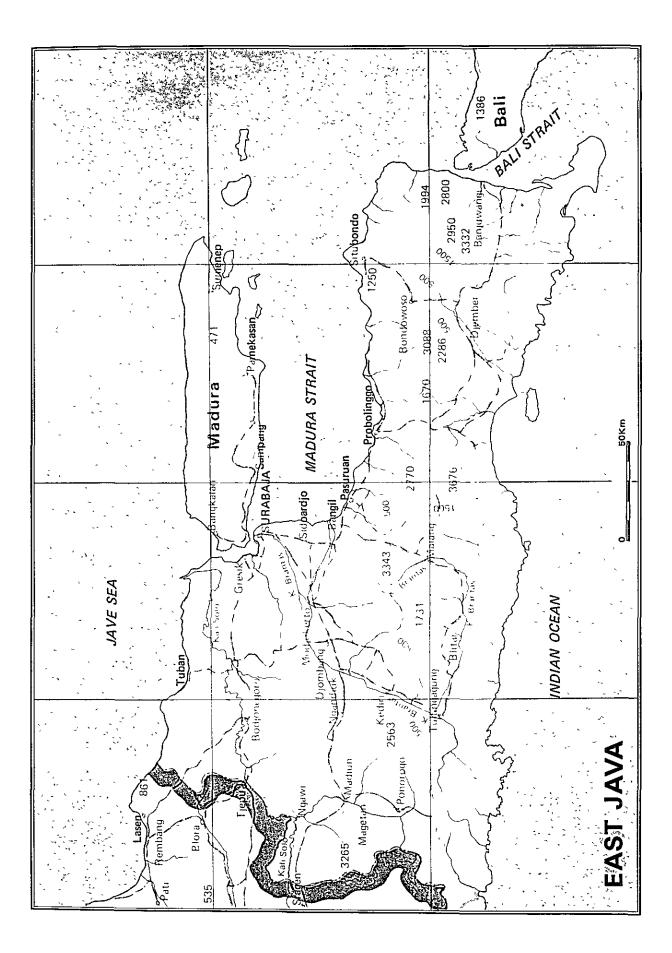
- 1. Policy of Power Development Planning 87
- 2. Process of Planning 87
- Power Supply Requirement and Demand
   Evaluation of Hydro Power Projects 92 87
- 92
- 5. Thermal Project 103
- 6. Power Development Program 105
- XI. TRANSMISSION AND DISTRIBUTION DEVELOPMENT PROGRAM 125
  - 1. Basic Considerations 125
  - 2. Voltage Levels 125
  - 3. Level of Reliability 127
  - 4. Transmission Facilities Expansion Program 128
  - 5. Distribution Facilities Expansion Program 137 140
  - 6. Construction Cost
- INVESTMENT PROGRAM XII. 147
  - 1. Scope of Financing Program 147
  - Conditions of Estimate Capital Requirement 2. 147
  - 3. Capital Requirement 147
  - 4. Magnitude of Capital Requirement 150
  - 5. Economic Soundness 150
- XIII. OVERALL STUDIES ON ALL JAVA SYSTEM 157 1. Scope 157
  - 2.
    - Basic Considerations of Trans-Island Interconnection 157 159
    - 3. Summary

**APPENDIX** 



survey team hamaakı aoki tsutomu kidahashı shoetsu hayashı masahıko ikeda takuya takaoka





## PRINCIPLES OF STUDY



#### **Relation to Economy**

The long-range electric power demand forecast was computed statistically and solely based upon the prospected future economic situation of the Republic. Therefore, it is a requisite that the power industry in East Java be developed in compliance with the implementation program established in the Report in order to keep abreast of the economic development in the region; the economy of East Java being completely integrated in the economy of whole Java, the most important island of the Republic.

It should be recognized that the *Demand* is different from the so-called *Load* in nature. If the power industry is not developed keeping pace with growth in demand, the *Load*, or the number of customers, will not increase corresponding to the increase in the *Demand*, with the result that a great number of people will remain to suffer from the shortage of power supply.

#### Method of Program Formulation

The analytical method was used to formulate the implementation program of power facilities classifying the demands according to the sectors and locations based on the macro demand forecast, with which the result of the analytical method is consistent and highly correlated. Especially the analytical method gives a basis to formulate the development program of transmission and distribution facilities.

#### Investment

The implementation program was also formulated as much from the economical point of view as possible. Construction cost, or initial investment, is one of the most important factors in formulating the program. The record of the past construction cost in the Republic is very high. Therefore, the construction cost, that of the thermal power plants for instance, obtained in the Republic were modified to come into a reasonable range. The investment prepared in the Report was checked with the total investment plan of the Government.

## **CONCLUSION AND RECOMMENDATION**



#### 1. Electricity Demand

(1) The power demand in East Java has been suppressed by the shortage of power supply capability of PLN. The per capita energy production was 16 kWh in 1970, and the electrification ratio in terms of the number of electrified households as against the total in East Java was somewhere between 4 and 5 percent. The potential demand unserved by the PLN power supply network is very large.

(2) Two approaches were employed in estimating the future demand in East Java in the years of 1970 to 1985. One was a macroscopic approach projecting the growth of energy consumption in relation to the development of national economy which was forecasted by the Government of Indonesia; and the other was an analytical method which was based on detailed examination of the present situation of sectorial as well as regional electricity demand.

(3) In both approaches, the demand estimate was based on the following presuppositions:

- i. The political situation of the Republic will be stable, and the national economy will develop steadily.
- The present power rate schedule of demand suppressing nature will be revised based on cost method to a schedule which will create new demands.

(4) The macro forecast was established based on the relation between per capita GDP and per capita electricity production of countries of the world. It forecasts the annual average growth rate of demand in East Java to be 19 percent at the maximum and 14 percent as the most probable till 1980, and thereafter, to be 13 percent at the maximum and 11 percent as the most probable.

(5) In the analytical method, East Java was divided into five areas. The sectorial demands of residential, commercial and industrial were estimated for the five areas. The demands in residential and commercial sectors were obtained from the scheduled electrification ratio, as well as, the growth of population in the areas. The demand of industrial sector in the future was considered as a sum of increase of demand of the present customers and estimated demand of big waiting customers. Two separate estimates, high and low, were prepared for the demands of three sectors. The total estimate of the three sectors of the five regions give the annual average growth rate to be 17 percent for the high and 12 percent for the low, giving an average of 15 percent.

(6) Studies by analytical method on the residential sector were performed on the assumption that the present electrification ratio of 4 to 5 percent in all East Java would be raised to the current electrification ratio of about 20 percent in Surabaja and its vicinity in 1990.

(7) The forecast established in the Report predicts that the electricity demand will grow at an annual rate of 15 percent till 1980, and thereafter at 12 percent. The peak demand and energy requirement in 1980 will be approximately 280 MW and 1,700 million kWh respectively, which are 4 times greater than the present figures. Per capita energy production will be 50 kWh. In 1985, 500 MW and 3,000 million kWh are projected respectively

in peak demand and energy requirement.

(8) A power demand forecast is based on various assumptions, therefore, should be reviewed periodically. This Report describes, in addition to the results, the method and steps of estimation, as well as, development planning into such detail that the Republic's engineers or PLN staff could review the forecast and development program during the course of implementation.

#### 2. Power Development Program

(1) The power supply requirements obtained from the forecasted demand will increase by 230 MW by 1980 and 470 MW by 1985, both including a 10 percent reserve. It will be in 1976 that an additional power source will become necessary after Karangkates 1st stage begins operation in 1974.

To cope with the projected shortage in power supply capability in 1972 and 1973, gas-turbine unit should be installed, if such is available within the country without purchasing a new unit.

(2) In formulating the power development program, economy was primarily considered among other factors. It was attempted to introduce as large unit capacity as permissible having regard to system reliability in order to reduce the energy cost. Tentative calculation ; revealed that the energy produced by a 75 MW capacity unit was 5 percent less in cost than that of a 50 MW unit, and if a 125 MW unit was used the energy cost would be reduced by 10 percent.

(3) Evaluation of proposed hydro power projects was performed in the light of the following three criteria:

- i. benefit cost ratio of the project,
- ii. characteristic of electricity to be produced by the project as against system requirement, and
- iii. energy cost of the system as a whole including the project.

(4) Since the hydro power projects proposed have been evaluated with various criteria, it is advisable that the Government establish a standard evaluation method as soon as possible. The Report adopted the benefit-cost ratio method and describes its details.

(5) The system load factor of East Java as a whole today is as high as 70 percent annually, and is expected to continue to be the same until about 1980. Aside from Karangkates 1st stage, no peaking capacity will be required in the 1970's.

(6) In view of the system requirement, the alternative plans proposed for the 2nd stage program of Karangkates project including the construction of Lahor dam and installation of the third unit were not considered except for one that would contribute to the augmentations of both kW and kWh. Karangkates 2nd stage, when evaluated by the method stated in (4) above, is eligible because it gives a B/C value of over 1.0, provided that funds are to be raised at an annual interest rate of less than 4 percent. Therefore, it is considered as one of the power sources for alternative development plans.

(7) Wlingi project, low in benefit-cost value, is not justifiable from the

economic point of view at the present stage of the studies. This is attributable to the reason that the project was evaluated for power only despite the fact that it is multipurpose including sediment control and irrigation. Although an eligibility is not given in the Report, the project is thought to deserve reconsideration by allocating the cost to its respective purposes when the master plan of the Brantas river basin development is established.

(8) Six alternative plans were prepared by arranging thermal units of 50 MW, 75 MW and 125 MW and Karangkates 2nd stage of 35 MW that were judged to be eligible in the evaluation. Of the six, four plans are composed of thermal power plants only and the remaining two include Karangkates 2nd stage project. As a result of comparative studies between the six plans, a combination of four 50 MW units, two 75 MW units and one 125 MW unit, in the order of implementation, (designated as Plan T-C) was judged to be the most proper from the economical as well as technical point of view, and therefore, selected as the implementation program. With the program implemented, the energy production cost will be reduced to 8.1 mills. (Rp 3.4) per kWh in 1980, and to 7.9 mills. (Rp 3.1) per kWh ultimately after 1985.

(9) The alternative plans that include Karangkates 2nd stage proved to be not economical, compared with the other plans, during the period which the present study covers.

(10) The first 50 MW unit should be in operation by 1976, and the second 50 MW unit by 1978. In consideration of the time limitation, it is considered most appropriate to install these two units in the premises of Tandjung Perak thermal power plant. Arrangement of financing, as well as, detailed investigations and designs for the construction of these two units are urgent requirements.

#### 3. Transmission and Distribution Systems Development Program

(1) In line with the power development program described previously, 150 kV transmission lines, 650 kilometers-circuit in total, and 70 kV transmission lines, 940 kilometers-circuit in total, are scheduled in the Report to be constructed by 1985.

(2) Transformers scheduled to be installed by 1985 are 150 kV transformers, 70 kV transformers, and distribution transformers, respectively 490 MVA, 450 MVA and 340 MVA in total capacity. At present, most of the industrial customers receiving electricity at low voltages are using distribution transformers exclusively for their own use. According to the schedule, the number of distribution transformers will be saved by utilizing these transformers in common among low voltage customers taking advantage of diversified loads.

(3) Transmission lines to connect the proposed thermal power plants will be 150 kV double-circuit in order to maintain high reliability. A 150 kV grid system will be created covering the major load centers of Gresik, Surabaja and Pasuruan. The transmission line to be completed in 1973 between Karangkates power plant and Waru II substation will be effectively utilized to supply power to Pasuruan and Malang. 150 kV transmission lines will be expanded from the grid system to the regions where 70 kV lines will have become short in capacity in around 1980. (4) The East Java system to be established by interconnecting the currently independent systems in East Java will be interconnected to the prospected Central Java system in 1985 in order to have the reserve capacity in common between the two systems and to improve the system's reliability taking advantage of the unit capacity merit expected from the operation of a 125 MW thermal unit to be constructed in the same year.

(5) 70 kV transmission lines will serve as sub-transmission lines to electrify rural areas at a quick tempo with less expensive single-circuit structures. The 70 kV lines will comprise local loop systems by about 1980 for the higher reliability.

(6) Except the systems now under construction, no 30 kV and 25 kV systems will be constructed.

(7) The proposed distribution systems are all 20 kV - 220/380 V. Even when the 20 kV voltage can not be used due to connections with the existing low voltage systems, the equipment and structures will be designed at 20 kV for future expansion.

(8) A trans-island system interconnection is expected to bring about great economical effect in consideration of the merit of large unit capacities in the future and the saving of reserve capacity as a whole, as well as, the high reliability to be attained by the interconnection. The implementation of the trans-island interconnection may be projected at the time when the power demand in Java reaches a level of 3,000 MW probably in the 1990's. The voltage of the interconnection line should be 330 kV or 380 kV instead of 220 kV and 150 kV.

(9) A voltage immediately higher than 70 kV is 150 kV. A 150 kV system is in operation in West Java, and another 150 kV system is under construction in East Java. The voltage of 150 kV will be sufficiently high in the East Java system even when the system is interconnected with Central Java system. The 150 kV voltage is high enough to deny the adoption of a higher voltage in the foreseeable future in East Java.

#### 4. Financing Program

(1) The total capital investment requirement for the implementation of the proposed power development program and associated development of transmission and distribution systems (excepting the rehabilitation and expansion program of distribution facilities currently undertaken by PLN) is US\$ 180 million over the period of twelve years from 1973 to 1984. The facilities to be constructed under the development program will come into operation during the period of 1975 to 1985. Of the total, 82 percent is foreign currency requirement.

(2) The sectorial distribution of the capital investment will be US\$ 80 million, 23 million, 10 million and 67 million respectively for generation, transmission, transformation and distribution. In the first six years until 1978, 36 percent of the total, or US\$ 11 million annually on the average, will be required. In the last six years, the annual capital investment requirement will be US\$ 19 million.

(3) According to the projection made by the Government, US\$ 430 million is expected to be invested in the electric power sector during the

period of 1974 to 1978, averaging US\$ 80 million annually. The capital investment requirement of the Report corresponds to about one eighth of the projected investment of the Republic. In the following five years of 1979 to 1985, it is prospected that one fifth to one sixth of the Republic's investment in the electric power sector will be directed to East Java. This prospect is believed to be reasonable and justifiable in view of the economic position of East Java.

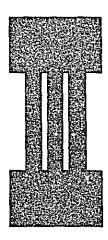
### 5. Formulation of Long-Range Development Program

The Government of the Republic has undergone in preparing the long-range power development program, an improper procedure dismembering the island of Java into three districts, West, Central and East. Separation of studies by the dismemberment causes to generate the following defects.

- i. The growth of economy and power demand of the island as a whole is projected in a localized manner without consensus in principle and cognition of planning which are the bases to forecast the future economy and power demand and to formulate a program.
- ii. Dismemberment of long-range program is against the principle of economy. Elementary knowledge of economy would have predicted that the maximum benefit of a total would not always equal to a sum of maximum benefits of parts. The most economical investment conceivable within a district is not economical when viewed from the stand point of entire Java.

Therefore, it is advisable to establish a long-range power development program of Java as a whole based on thorough cognition and understanding of the power industry of the island. Investigations of individual projects may be conducted separately in the respective districts.

7



## NATURAL ENVIRONMENT

#### 1. Indonesia

The Republic of Indonesia extends for more than 1,700 kilometers across the equater between Asia and Australia, comprising islands of various sizes. They are Sumatra, Java, Bali, Kalimantan (in part), Sulawesi, Halmahera, Lombok, Sumabawa, Flores, Timor (in part), the Moloccas, West Irian and hundreds of smaller islands of the Indonesian archipelago. The Indonesian islands constitute one of the most volcanic areas in the world. All the large islands are crossed by volcanic ranges. The highest peaks are Mount Kerintji in Sumatra (3,805 meters), Mount Semeru in Java (3,675 meters) and Mount Rantekombala in Sulawesi (3,455 meters). The total area of the Republic is 1,904,000 square kilometers, and the inhabitants are estimated at about 124,000,000.

#### Java

Fourth in area but the most important of the islands of the Republic, Java is separated from Sumatra on the west by the Sunda strait, 20 to 80 kilometers wide, and from Bali on the east, by the Bali strait, 2.5 kilometers wide. It is 970 kilometers long and 203 kilometers wide at greatest dimension and its area including the island of Madura is 132,174 square kilometers. Java lies between 5°52' and 8°47' south and 105°13' and 114°37' east.

Population of Java is estimated to be 80,187,000 in 1971 which constitutes *Population* almost 65 percent of the Republic's population. In Java is the Republic's capital, Djakarta, as well as cities of Surabaja, Bandung, and Semarang. The population consists principally of three ethnic-linguistic groups. Approximately two-thirds of Java's population are the Javanese living in the central and eastern part of Java. The second largest group is Sundanese of the western third of the island. The Madurese live in the far eastern end of Java along the north coast and on the island of Madura. In addition to the above three, there are some 1,000,000 persons of Chinese origin, mostly in urban commercial occupations, and about 50,000 persons of Arab extraction. The population is found dense in the intra-volcanic basins and relatively scarce in the flat plain.

The volcanic range running from west to east forms the axis of the island, *Topography* and is flanked in the north by lowlands and in the south by limestone ridges. There are over 100 volcanoes in the island, and 13 are thought active, yet serious eruptions are few. The big rivers are seen in the north flowing on a gentle slope, and the southern streams are rapid and short in length. In the wet season most of the rivers are navigable by small boats. However, they are mainly used to supply water for irrigation.

The plains in the north are formed of alluvial deposits and volcanic deposits, *Geology* and in some part they are marine sand and clay. The plains are separated from the central volcanic high lands by faults. The central volcanic mountains rest on highly folded Tertiary rocks underlain by Cretaceous sandstones. The later Tertiary strata yields marls, breccias and limestones and cover 38 percent of the islands. The famous ape-man fossil named Pithecanthropus was found in the Pleistocene, which overlies fresh water Pliocene strata. Much marine pleistocene material can be found at an elevation about 100 meters above sea level. Volcanic rocks, such as andesites and basalts, cover 28 percent of the islands.

In spite of its subequatorial location, the temperature is not extremely high, *Climate* averaging 25.5° to 26.5°C, since the mountains, sea breezes and thunder

showers in the wet monsoons relieve the heat. The relative humidity is high through the island ranging from 65 percent to 90 percent. Notably high is the humidity in the transition period between dry and wet monsoon. Java has a northwest monsoon from December through March, bringing much rain and clouds especially in the north, while from April to October it has a southeast monsoon bringing some rain to the south coast of the island. Afternoon thunderstorms are frequent in the mountains and at night during the wet northwest monsoon. Annual precipitation is over 1,500 mm in the plains and more than 2,500 mm in the mountains. February is usually the most rainy month, and September the driest.

Vegitation Vegetation is diversified into more than 5,000 species of plants. Valuable in the hydrological function, dense rain forest abounds on the damp slopes of the mountains. The lowlands are entirely cultivated. However, soil composition and degree of fertility vary considerably, depending on whether the sediments are of recent volcanic origin or limestone.

#### 3. East Java

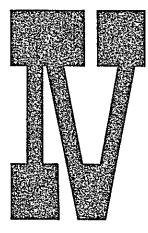
In East Java, which is the target area of the Report, low lands extend to the north in the portion west of Pasuruan, while a peninsula with Tengger and Idjen volcanic mountains tapers eastward. The two biggest rivers in Java, the Bengawan Solo and the Brantas, are in East Java, providing irrigation water over a vast area and hydropower potentials along their courses. However, heavy rains in wet season cause occasional demages to agricultural fields, households and highways along the rivers.

Although located in central Java, Tjepu near to the border of east Java is the most important center of oil wells in Java. Oil is also drilled near Surabaja at Wonokromo. Sulphur is obtained from Mount Welirang near Tretes. Iodine springs occur in Modjokerto. Salt is produced, as a government monopoly, on the island of Madura, as well as on the north coast of Java near Surabaja.

Surabaja, capital of East Java with a population of over 2,100,000 is on the north coast opposite Madura on the Kali Mas river, a branch of the Brantas. It is an important naval base, trade and industrial center with a modern harbor at Tandjung Perak where there are drydocks for ships up to 15,500 tons. Ports at Probolinggo and Panarukan are also important to export sugar and tobacco produced around Djember.







## NATIONAL ECONOMY

#### 1. Population

East Java was populated by approximately 21,823 thousand in 1961. High Distribution concentration can be seen in large cities as well as on stretched slopes of volcanoes where high fertility soil of recent volcanic origin and natural irrigation with heavy rainfalls in mountains enable farming of relatively high productivity with primitive farming technic. The population density was 477 per square kilometer in Java and 455 in East Java.

The population in Java was 9.6 million in 1850, 28.4 million in 1900 and Past Growth 41.7 million in 1930, with an average annual growth rate of 1.85 percent. The census in 1961\* reported the population in Java to be 63.06 million. The present population in Java is estimated to be 80,187,000 based on the 1961 census and from the annual growth rate of approximately 2.5 percent per annum which has been obtained from sampling survey.

The census also showed that the 0 to 9 years age group composed 34 percent of the total in the Republic. Another source gives the annual infant death rate of 81.7 in Java in 1961.\*

The annual infant death rate is the number of deaths under 1 year of age, excluding foetal deaths, per 1000 live births which occurred during the same time period. Computed in Statistical Office of the U.N.

In 1961, population was estimated by revising the 1930 census based on sampling survey of births, deaths and migration and taking on into account the Asia statistics prepared by U.N.

POPULATION BY AGE GROUP AND SEX

The population in Java was tripled during the latter half of the 19th century. Over Population In the same period, area of cultivated land was expanded near to the fullest keeping pace with the increase in population. In 1920's, the expansion of cultivated land reached its limit in area. Thence, the population growth surpassed the increase in cultivated area, even though efforts were made by the Government to expand arable lands by introducing modern irrigation. technic. Rice is grown in terrace fields, at some places to an elevation of 1,200 meters above sea level which is the circumscription in elevation for rice to grow.

The agricultural sector yielded surplus population since 1930's. Such surplus Concentration into Cities population was estimated by a study group in the University of Indonesia in 1957 to be 37 percent based on the optimum population assumed in relation to the then arable area in Java. Migration from the rural area to urban area was the natural consequence. Yet, industries are not developed to a degree to absorb such migrated population. Chances are few for the immigrants to find jobs in cities. Disguised employment is common in large cities...

| Table IV - 1 | POPULATION | INCREASE | IN MAJOR | CITIES |
|--------------|------------|----------|----------|--------|
|--------------|------------|----------|----------|--------|

|            |      |       | (thousands) |
|------------|------|-------|-------------|
|            | 1930 | 1955  | 1961        |
| Djakarta   | 533  | 1,870 | 2,974       |
| Bandung    | 167  | 588   | 681         |
| Semarang   | 218  | 375   | 503         |
| Jogjakarta | 137  | 275   | 313         |
| Surabaja   | 342  | 936   | 1,008       |

Source: Biro Statistik

FEMAL

ゥ

n

- Unemployment Although the Republic is an agricultural country, population engaged in the tertiary industry is large with the disguised employment classified in this category. Many of those flowing into cities from rural area will find their jobs as retailers, couriers, peddlers, betja drivers or home laborers. Revealed unemployment was 5.4 percent in 1961. In 1958, ILO estimated the hidden unemployment to be 33 percent based on the working hours and working days.
- Countermeasure To cope with the over population in Java, forced transmigration to outer islands had long been a policy of the Government with little effects. At present, a different approach is being tried. The availability of employment activities and opportunities are expected to create incentives for transmigration movement. Dissemination of birth control has been pushed forward by the Government since 1969 as one of the programs of the Five Year Plan. Yet, no effects are seen at present.

| Agriculture, forestry, hunting and fishing         |       |
|--|-------|
| Manufacturing, mining and quarrying                |       |
| Construction                                       | 68.0% |
| Electricity, gas, water and sanitary service -0.1% | 5.7%  |
| Commerce   | 633%  |
| Transport, storage and communication 2.0%          |       |
| Services   |       |
| Activities not adequatly described                 | 7.2%  |

Economically active-34,578 thousand

Population by Industry in 1961

Education Education remains still low. Two shift schooling in one school building is common due to shortage of buildings and teachers.

| Table IV - 2  | SCHOOLING | BACKGROUND | IN SURABAJA |  |
|---------------|-----------|------------|-------------|--|
| Last schoolin | g         | <u></u>    |             |  |

| Last schooling             | Percentage |
|----------------------------|------------|
| Kindergarten               | 7.45       |
| Primary school (6 years)   | 73.43      |
| Secondary school (3 years) | 13.43      |
| High school (3 years)      | 3.76       |
| University (3 to 7 years)  | 0.54       |

Source: Report on Preliminary Survey of Development Potential of the City of Surabaja, by W.D. Scott and Co Pty. Ltd.

Surabaja is the center of secondary and high school levels of technical education in East Java.

- 2. Agriculture
- Farming Pattern Of the total economically active population, approximately 70 percent is engaged in agriculture, including forestry, hunting and fishing, producing over 50 percent of G.D.P. However, more than 75 percent of the agricultural products are consumed without appearing in the market, and the selfsupporting livelihood is general among more than a half of the total

population keeping themselves away from the circulation of currency \* . Nevertheless, rubber, palm oil, copra and tea, once estate products, are the major export items produced primarily by small farmers, composing about 60 percent of the total exports.

Report of FAO Survey Team to Indonesia, February 1967.

Until the 19th century, farming in Java was mainly on volcano slopes where Land Use fertile soil and natural irrigation prevail. The increase in population, which has become remarkable since the latter half of the 19th century, necessitated the expansion of agricultural field into the lowlands of the island. Today, despite the mountainous topography, the land brought under cultivation occupies two thirds of the island, which is 62 percent of the cultivated area in Indonesia as a whole. Moreover, variety of crops, shown in the table below, reveals effective utilization of rich soil.

| Crops                   | Area in % |
|-------------------------|-----------|
| Food products           | 90.8      |
| Rice                    | 45.2      |
| Maize                   | 26.7      |
| Cassava                 | 12.1      |
| Sweet potatoes and yams | 4.0       |
| Peanuts                 | 2.9       |
| Soybeans                | 4.6       |
| Others †                | 5.3       |
| Commercial products     | 9.2       |
| Coconuts                | 4.8       |
| Coffee                  | 0.5       |
| Tobacco                 | 1.5       |
| Kapok                   | 1.2       |
| Tea                     | 0.6       |
| Sugar cane              | 0.3       |
| Others ††               | 0.2       |

Table IV - 3 AREA BY CROPS IN JAVA (1964)

other potatoes and beans

tt. pepper, glove, nutmeg, etc.

Utilization factor of cultivated land is 123 percent in Java and 137 percent in East Java.\* Per capita area under cultivation is decreasing as is illustrated • Biro Pusat Statistik, 1963. by Sawah (irrigated paddy field) shown below.

#### Table IV - 4 SAWAH AREA

|      | · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · | Sawah area †<br>(hectares) |       | rea per capita ††<br>(hectares) |
|------|---------------------------------------|----------------------------|-------|---------------------------------|
|      | Java Öuter islands                    |                            | Java  | Outer islands                   |
| 1954 | 3,897                                 | 1,572                      | 0.071 | 0.054                           |
| 1956 | 4,076                                 | 1,625                      | 0.072 | 0.053                           |
| 1958 | 4,124                                 | 1,790                      | 0.069 | 0.056                           |
| 1960 | 4,006                                 | 1,970                      | 0.065 | 0.059                           |
| 1962 | 3,703                                 | 2,333                      | 0.057 | 0.061                           |
| 1964 | 3,259                                 | 2,189                      | 0.049 | 0.059                           |

Source: Biro Pusat Statistik, 1963, 1964-1967

Figures represent cropping area including second cropping.
 Quotient of sawah area divided by the population.

Farming Unit According to the agricultural census in 1963, the cultivated area per farming household was 0.7 hectares in Java, almost one half of the area in 1922. This was due to the equal division of land inheritance and also to the basic shortage of land in the island.

| Cultivated area<br>(hectares) | Number of households | Percentage |
|-------------------------------|----------------------|------------|
| 0.10 - 0.49                   | 4,152                | 52.2       |
| 0.50 - 0.99                   | 2,148                | 27.1       |
| 1.00 - 1.49                   | 858                  | 10.8       |
| 1.50 — 1.99                   | 351                  | 4.4        |
| 2.00 - 2.99                   | 274                  | 3.4        |
| 3.00 - 3.99                   | 89                   | 1,2        |
| 4.00 - 4.99                   | 36                   | 0.5        |
| 5.00 and more                 | 34                   | 0.4        |

Table IV - 5 FARMING HOUSEHOLD BY CULTIVATED AREA IN JAVA

Source: Biro Pusat Statistik, Sensus Pertanian 1963

*Estate* Although the cultivated area per household has become small, more commercial products are produced by small farmers, while production of estate agriculture has remained almost the same due to changes in external conditions. They were the confrontation with Malaysia since 1963 and the fall in the world market prices of rubber and tea. Under such external condition, the estates had to reduce the cropping area when stock of products accumulated. In 1940, the estates produced 63 percent of the Statistic agricultural products exported, and in 1966 it was 44 percent.\*

Biro Pusat Statıstik, Statistic Pocketbook of Indonesia 1963, 1964 – 1967.

| Table IV - 6 AGRICULTURE | PRODUCTION | (in | 1960 pr | rice) |
|--------------------------|------------|-----|---------|-------|
|--------------------------|------------|-----|---------|-------|

|                       |       |       |       | (F    | Rp. 1,000,0 | ,000,000 |
|-----------------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------------|----------|
|                       | 1960  | 1961  | 1962  | 1963  | 1964        | 1965     |
| Food production       | 132.0 | 129.6 | 140.1 | 128.1 | 137.5       | 142.3    |
| Commercial production | 38.6  | 38.3  | 40.6  | 43.9  | 44.5        | 44.6     |
| Small farmers         | 26.9  | 26.6  | 30.1  | 32.2  | 32,1        | 32.7     |
| Estate                | 11.7  | 11.7  | 10.5  | 11.7  | 12,4        | 11.9     |
| Stock farming         | 18.1  | 18.7  | 18.6  | 18.5  | 19.3        | 19.5     |

Rubber, once a primary export item, is less expected today since the investment for replantation of young trees has been neglected. Sugar cane of estate agriculture and food products of small farmers came into conflict in their lands, as the increase in population required larger area of land for food products. Recovery of the estates thus deteriorated has been retarded attributable to the escape of farmers from modern agricultural technic and the shortage of funds to finance the maintenance of estates.

In the Five Year Plan, it is scheduled to invest Rp. 236,000 million, which is 30 percent of the total investment under the Plan, in the field of agriculture in order to raise the productivity of farms principally in Java. Prior to the Five Year Plan, successful results of *Demonstrasi Masal* (Action Program on Intensification) to intensify the rice cropping encouraged the Government to launch *BIMAS* (*Bimbingan Masal* - Mass Guidance) program. BIMAS program is a package deal providing by the Government to the farmers technical guidance, fertilizers, improved plant seeds, insecticide, farming equipment and credit. The repayment to the Government will be made by the farmers by delivering a quarter of the increment of rice yield.

FAO Survey Team to Indonesia in 1967 reported that the producer price of *Price* rice was, at most, 60 percent of the consumer price. This is partly attributable to the seasonal fluctuation in price. With 100 as the annual average, the price of rice in Java goes down to 82 in April to June, the harvest season, and goes up to 118 in October to December.\* Further, the price differentiates from one city to another. All these prove that the collection and distribution system including rice cleaning mills is not fully Mudeveloped.

Malaya Economic Review Vol. XIII No. 2 "Rice Price, Marketing and Food Policy in Indonesia" by Mubvarto.

Changes in the food supply pattern are shown in the table below.

Food Supply

|                |        |       |       |      | <u>[k</u>  | ilograms, |
|----------------|--------|-------|-------|------|------------|-----------|
|                | Java   |       |       | Ou   | ter island | ls        |
|                | 1955   | 1960  | 1964  | 1955 | 1960       | 1964      |
| Rice           | . 80.4 | 79.9  | 63.2  | 95,9 | 108.7      | 107.6     |
| Maize          | 25,6   | 28.2  | 40.2  | 16.7 | 19.5       | 22.6      |
| Cassava        | 117.1  | 140.4 | 134.5 | 94.0 | 80.5       | 85,9      |
| Sweet potatoes | 18.1   | 22.7  | 33.9  | 29.9 | 37.9       | 45.3      |
| Peanuts        | 2.8    | 3.0   | 2.6   | 0.9  | 1.0        | 1.5       |
| Soybeans       | 5.1    | 5.8   | 4.5   | 1.2  | 1.5        | 1.6       |

Table IV - 7 FOOD SUPPLY PER CAPITA

food supply = production - seeds

Source: Biro Pusat Statistik, Statistical Pocketbook of Indonesia 1964 - 1967.

The agricultural production per hectare is increasing in Indonesia as a whole. However, the table above shows the lack of proper distribution of the products. The elasticities of demand for food also reveal that the pattern of demand is strongly influenced by the pattern of production of the area.

.

| <u></u>           | <u> </u>            | Lirban ora           |                                 | vember 1964 to      |                      |                                |
|-------------------|---------------------|----------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------|----------------------|--------------------------------|
|                   | <del></del>         | Urban are            |                                 |                     | Rural are            |                                |
|                   | Low income<br>class | High income<br>class | Expenditures<br>per capita (Rp) | Low income<br>class | High income<br>class | Expenditures<br>per capita (Rp |
| West Java         |                     |                      |                                 |                     |                      |                                |
| Rice rationed     |                     |                      |                                 |                     |                      |                                |
| Rice not rationed | 0.86                | 0.45                 | 559                             | 0.8                 | 0.55                 | 696                            |
| Maize             | 0.1                 | 1.0                  | 13                              | -0.2                | 0.                   | 12                             |
| Cassava           | 0.8                 | -2.5                 | 17                              | -0.06               | 0.44                 | 22                             |
| (total)           | -                   | _                    | (697)                           | _                   | _                    | (754)                          |
| Central Java      |                     |                      |                                 |                     |                      |                                |
| Rice rationed     | -0.1                | -1.1                 | 87                              | 2.0                 | 0.25                 | 12                             |
| Rice not rationed | 0.9                 | 0.47                 | 347                             | 1.06                | 0.65                 | 271                            |
| Maize             | 0.                  | 0.1                  | 12                              | 0.3                 | 0.3                  | 74                             |
| Cassava           | 0.3                 | 0.                   | 16                              | -0.2                | 0.5                  | 33                             |
| (total)           | <u> </u>            | -                    | (462)                           | _                   | _                    | (391)                          |
| East Java         |                     |                      |                                 |                     |                      | • · - • •                      |
| Rice rationed     | 0.75                | 1.0                  | 49                              | 1.5                 | -0.15                | 17                             |
| Rice not rationed | 0.85                | 0.45                 | 265                             | 1.2                 | 0.9                  | 174                            |
| Maize             | 0.8                 | 0.4                  | 15                              | -0.2                | -0.27                | 67                             |
| Cassava           | 0.1                 | 0.5                  | 12                              | 0.1                 | 0.                   | 24                             |
| (total)           | -                   | _                    | (441)                           |                     |                      | (282)                          |

#### Table IV-8 ELASTICITY OF DEMAND AGAINST INCOME

### Table IV-8 ELASTICITY OF DEMAND AGAINST INCOME (Continued)

Rural area Urban area High income Expenditures Low income Low income High income ·Expenditures per capita (Rp) class class class per capita (Rp) class Outer Java island 25 0.5 1.1 0.6 1.05 68 **Rice** rationed 482 -0.4 0.7 0.45 444 1.0 Rice not rationed 19 -0.55 1.8 16 -1.2 1.6 Maize 1.0 44 0.33 -2.3 2.0 34 Cassava (470) (562) (total) \_ \_ \_

Source: A.D.B., The Report of the Asian Development Bank Technical Assistance Mission to Indonesia to advise on the Production and Availability of Foodstuffs in Indonesia, Vol. 11, 1967.

|                         |       |       |       |       | (thousan | a nectares) |
|-------------------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|----------|-------------|
|                         | 1963  | 1964  | 1965  | 1966  | 1967     | 1968        |
| Rice                    | 6,731 | 6,980 | 7,426 | 7,691 | 7,516    | 8,040       |
| Maize                   | 2,559 | 3,646 | 2,537 | 3,778 | 2,547    | 3,241       |
| Sugar cane †            | 121   | 100   | 110   | 112   | 114      | 109         |
| Sweet potatoes and yams | 484   | 620   | 416   | 402   | 360      | 406         |
| Cassava                 | 1,558 | 1,579 | 1,730 | 1,513 | 1,524    | 1,490       |
| Soybeans                | 539   | 571   | 578   | 605   | 589      | 678         |
| Groundnuts              | 352   | 373   | 348   | 388   | 351      | 396         |
| Теа                     | 140   | 138   | 134   | 120   | 113      | 111         |
| Coffee                  | 271   | 296   | 300   | 319   | 329      | 339         |

(November 1964 to February 1965)

lat a waa a di baadaaaa l

#### Table IV - 9 AREA UNDER PRINCIPAL CROPS

t Crop year

|                         |        |        |         | (t)     | housand m | etric tons) |
|-------------------------|--------|--------|---------|---------|-----------|-------------|
|                         | 1963   | 1964   | 1965    | 1966    | 1967      | 1968        |
| Rice                    | 11,686 | 12.387 | 13,043  | 13,442  | 13,716    | 14,947      |
| Maize                   | 2,358  | 3,768  | 2,399   | 3,216   | 2,369     | 3,102       |
| Sugar cane †            | 7,037  | 6,933  | 7,321   | 7,569   | 7,743     | 7,158       |
| Sweet potatoes and yams | 3,070  | 3,958  | 2,847   | 2,476   | 2,143     | 2,302       |
| Cassava                 | 11,679 | 12,262 | 11,274  | 13,353  | 10,747    | 11,268      |
| Soybeans                | 350    | 392    | 396     | 416     | 419       | 381         |
| Groundnuts (in shell)   | 392    | 436    | 396     | 263     | 241       | 289         |
| Coconuts (million nuts) | 6,237  |        |         |         |           |             |
| Copra                   | 1,386  | 1,193  | 1,214   | 1,189   | 1,248     | 1,275       |
| Palm oil                | 148    | 161    | 157     | 174     | 174       | 188         |
| Palm kernels            | 33     | 34     | 33      | 35      | 35        | 40          |
| Tea                     | 78     | 87     | 89      | 89      | 84        | 87          |
| Coffee                  | 146    | 88     | 112     | 110     | 162       | 157         |
| Rubber                  | 582.3  | 648.7  | 7 705.8 | 3 729.4 | 688.2     | 722.3       |

#### Table IV - 10 PRODUCTION OF PRINCIPAL CROPS

t Crop year

### 3. Forestry

The forest resources are abundant in Indonesia. It is estimated that approximately 122 million hectares, 64 percent of the total area of the country, is forest land. However, the forestal details are unknown except one sixths of the total forest area. It is said that, of the 122 million hectares, 48

million hectares are forest reserve and 30 million hectares are precipitous. Of the remaining, 18 million hectares will have to be converted to farm land and 24 million hectares will remain as timber land. Java lacks timbers and the present forest should be preserved for flood control and protection against erosion of soil.

Inter-island transportation is poor. In 1966, transportation cost from Kalimantan to Java of timbers, costing Rp 2,000 to 3,000 per cubic meter in Java, was Rp 1,200.\* The poor inter-island transportation hinders the . IBRD balanced distribution of the products. However, it is noteworthy that, of a total intended private foreign capital investment of US\$ 1.3 billion approved to date, more than a third or US\$ 340.0 million is in forestry.\* IBRD

#### 4. Fishery

Indonesia is rich in marine products with extensive continental shelves around the islands where abundant plankton is found drifting. The annual marine catch is said to be about 700,000 tons in the latter half of the 1960's. The report of FAO estimates that a catch of up to 4.5 million tons a year would be possible in the neighboring waters.

The per capita calory intake, 1957 calories per day on average in the years of 1961 to 1963, is low as compared with the countries of the Far East. Especially, the intake of animal protein is only 4.5 grams, and a half of which is from fish. Therefore, the fishery in Indonesia is thought important from the stand point of nourishment in consideration of less hopeful stock-farming.

The total fish catch landed in Java in the year of 1966 was only 2.3 kilograms when divided by the number of population, which implies the absence of developed distribution system on the island, including inadequate storage and freezing as well as salting and drying facilities. Besides, there are considerable obstacles arising from poor inter-island transport.

#### 5. Mining

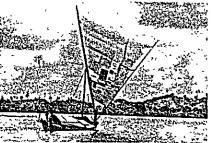
According to data available, the mineral deposits of oil, tin, bauxite and nickel are abundant, while there are some lead, zinc and coal deposits. In addition to the above, deposits of copper, iron, manganese, gold, silver, sulphur and diamond are attracting the world's attention recently.

#### Table IV - 11 MINING PRODUCTION

|                                    |             |              |              | (i            | housand n     | netric tons)  |
|------------------------------------|-------------|--------------|--------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|
|                                    | 1958        | 1960         | 1962         | 1964          | 1966          | 1968          |
| Coal<br>Natural gas †              | 603         | 658          | 471          | 446           | 321           | 176           |
| (million cu.m.)                    | 2,693       | 3,137        | 3,491        | 3,524         | 3,162         | 4,287         |
| Crude oil                          | 16,310      | 20,606       | 22,747       | 22,824        | 23,244        | 34,907        |
| Manganese<br>(Mn content)          | 23.         | 3 5.         | 7 25.        | 0 2.3         | 7 107.0       | D C           |
| Tin in concentrates<br>Beauxite †† | 23.0<br>344 | 5 23.<br>396 | 0 17.<br>461 | 6 16.8<br>648 | 3 12.3<br>701 | 7 16.9<br>879 |

Including gas repressured and wasted.

t1 dried equivalent of crude ore. Source: Statistical Yearbook for Asia and the Far East 1969, ECAFE



The geological conditions of Indonesia are not fully investigated, and the data on mineral resources are insufficient, which hampers formulation of concrete development program. On this account, the Government has not stressed strongly the need to develop its mineral resources, although the international market is following closely their developments.

The development of mineral resources requires a large amount of speculative capital investment. Foreign capital and technic have been introduced on a contract-of-work basis and production-sharing basis, recently both through international tenders. In 1968, the annual crude oil production under foreign capital amounted to 82 percent of the total.

The distribution of oil field is localized as in the case of other resources. Of the total, 95 percent of the crude oil is produced in outer islands, while 65 percent of the total population is in Java.

|            |         |         |         | (thousand barrels, |         |  |
|------------|---------|---------|---------|--------------------|---------|--|
| <u> </u>   | 1964    | 1965    | 1966    | 1967               | 1968    |  |
| Sumatra    | 152,130 | 163,806 | 158,223 | 175,997            | 210,246 |  |
| Java       | 920     | 752     | 618     | 537                | 483     |  |
| Kalimantan | 15,929  | 11,738  | 11,051  | 9,018              | 8,572   |  |
| West Irian | 789     | 710     | 632     | 586                | 562     |  |

| Table IV - 12 DISTRIBU | TION OF CRUDE | OIL PRODUCTION |
|------------------------|---------------|----------------|
|------------------------|---------------|----------------|

Source Indonesia Perspectives (February 1970)

The tin production of Indonesia, the largest in the world before World War II, is now fourth following Malaysia, Bolivia and Thailand, producing 7.9 percent of the world total. The official figures recorded on hard mineral mining show investment to date has been mainly in exploration activities.

#### 6. Transportation

Overland Transportation Major load of the overland transportation is primary goods fluctuating seasonally in traffic. In Java, most imported goods are unloaded at Djakarta and Surabaja except bulky cargoes, such as construction materials, machines and equipment. Export is also made through the same ports except the agricultural products in bulk.

The overland transportation network can be divided into three zones: west, central and east with centers of Djakarta, Semarang and Surabaja respectively. The trunk line, both railways and highways, is between the three cities along the south coast of Java. In east Java, transportation network is spreading from Surabaja to Madiun, Kediri, Malang and Djember which, located between volcanoes, are the collecting and distributing centers of agricultural products.

Highways The highways are classified into six, and the road load is limited according to the class. Improvement of road conditions is being carried out extensively under the Five Year Plan. However, the loading gauge of bridges is the bottle neck in increasing the transport capacity.

> Vehicles are old. In addition, the load limit per axle, stipulated according to the highway classification, restricts the transport capacity of one vehicle. Due to the seasonal fluctuation in traffic, transportation business is small in

scale. Consequently, transport of materials and products is carried out by the enterprises buying and selling same. The price of fuel gasoline of vehicles is uniformly 25 rupiahs per litre in Indonesia.

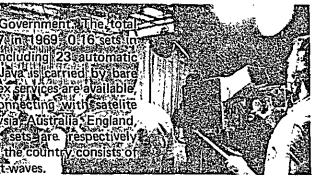
Railway service is available with narrow gauge in Java and Sumatra. The *Railways* rolling stock is also aged, 40 years or older, with a few exceptions. The investment by the Government to maintain the railway service is predicted to be guided on particular lines in order to avoid twofold investment in the same field of services, railways and highways, with emphasis on the lines between large cities in addition to those conveying particular materials and products in bulk.

The marine transportation service has shown a chronic deficit in the inter- *Marine Transportation* national balance of payment together with insurance. This is due to the extremely low loading rate of Indonesian ships.

There are 55 domestic regular lines with a total displacement tonnage of 392,000 tons. Of the 55 lines, 40 are concentrated in west Indonesia including Singapore. The ship's burden is small in the east. The rate of shipping operation is low with the annual transportation efficiency of 5.4 tons per displacement ton in 1969, which stems from the obsolescence of not only vessels but of the port facilities and related overland transportation. The freight is uniform according to the goods. Related to the development of agriculture and industries of the country, reinforcement of the marine transport capacity is one of the most difficult tasks in the future.

### 7. Communication

The public telecommunication is operated by the Government alle total number of telephone sets in Indonesia was 181,377 in 1969 0.16 sets in every 100 persons, with 536 exchange stations including 23 automatic stations. The long distance call between cities in Java is carried by bare conductors of 3 and 12 channels. Telegraphic and telex services are available, mostly concentrating in Java. An earth station connecting with satellite stations provides telephone channels to Japan, Malaysia Australia, England, West Germany and Spain. Radio and television sets are respectively 4,500,000 and 46,000 in approximate number. Since the country consists of many islands, the radio broadcasts are mostly on short-waves.



### 8. Manufacturing

The contribution by the manufacturing sector to GDP remained almost static in the last decade.

|                          |       |       |       | (billion rupiahs) |       |  |
|--------------------------|-------|-------|-------|-------------------|-------|--|
|                          | 1960  | 1962  | 1964  | 1966              | 1968  |  |
| GDP                      | 390.2 | 420.2 | 425.3 | 441.9             | 477.8 |  |
| Manufacturing product    | 32.6  | 37.1  | 35,9  | 36.3              | 40.8  |  |
| Rate of contribution (%) | 8.4   | 8.8   | 8.4   | 8.2               | 8.5   |  |

Table IV - 13 MANUFACTURING PRODUCT AT 1930 MARKET PRICE

Source: Statistical Yearbook for Asia and the Far East 1969 ECAFE

In the past five years, the manufacturing product has grown at less than 7 percent a year as compared with the growth of mining and forestry at 25 percent and 9 percent respectively. The Five Year Plan puts primary

emphasis on agricultural development and for this period assigns the industrial sector only a supporting role. This is specifically the case with respect to industry in the public sector, for which the plan emphasized the rehabilitation of existing production capacity. This supporting role is further underlined by the preferential treatment to be accorded among others, to private sector industries that are designed to complement agricultural sector development, i.e., industries that manufacture farm inputs or process agricultural outputs. Priority is also to be given to industries that produce import-substitutes. Of 335 approved foreign investments in 1969 and 1970, 184 are in manufacturing industries, mainly food, beverages,

IBRD tobacco, chemicals and rubber.\* According to the industrial census in 1964, of 33,627 manufacturers, 24,194 were in Java, 75 percent of the total. Whereas, manufacturers operating without motive power concentrated in Java at a higher rate of 92.5 percent.

|       | (large- and middle-scale manufacturers on |   |  |  |
|-------|---|---|--|--|
| 1959  | 1960                                      | 1961  | 1962   |  |
| 1,494 | 1,707                                     | 1,709   | 1,747  |  |
| 1,814 | 2,037                                     | 2,168   | 2,183  |  |
| 2,658 | 3,182                                     | 3,055   | 3,104  |  |
| 455   | 534                                       | 556   | 515  |  |
| 2,477 | 2,702                                     | 2,953   | 3,342  |  |
|       | 1,494<br>1,814<br>2,658<br>455            | 1959         1960           1,494         1,707           1,814         2,037           2,658         3,182           455         534 | 1959         1960         1961           1,494         1,707         1,709           1,814         2,037         2,168           2,658         3,182         3,055           455         534         556 |  |

Table IV - 14 NUMBER OF MANUFACTURERS BY REGION

Source. Biro Pusat Statistik, Sensus Perindustrian 1964

In East Java, the manufacturers were mainly centered around Bodjonegoro, Madiun, Ponorogo, Surabaja and Malang, respectively 785, 737, 633, 1,177 and 538 in number.

| Table IV - 15 | MANUFACTURING | PRODUCTION | IN   | 1961 |
|---------------|---------------|------------|------|------|
| 10010 10 - 10 | MANOFACTORING | FRODUCTION | 11.1 | 1901 |

|                              |        |        | (Million rupiahs) |        |  |
|------------------------------|--------|--------|-------------------|--------|--|
|                              | Produ  | ict    | Added             | value  |  |
|                              | 1958   | 1961   | 1958              | 1961   |  |
| Manufacturing                | 26,456 | 56,673 | 10,021            | 28,287 |  |
| Food                         | 2,336  | 4,629  | 1,067             | 1,837  |  |
| Beverages                    | 390    | 946    | 250               | 781    |  |
| Tobacco                      | 6,065  | 15,109 | 2,478             | 9,788  |  |
| Textiles                     | 2,324  | 5,443  | 563               | 2,280  |  |
| Clothing                     | 117    | 289    | 43                | 93     |  |
| Wood                         | 217    | 470    | 91                | 146    |  |
| Furnitures                   | 102    | 208    | 57                | 120    |  |
| Paper, paper products        | 210    | 551    | 135               | 370    |  |
| Printing, publishing         | 1,120  | 2,998  | 526               | 1,520  |  |
| Leather, leather products    | 466    | 1,285  | 210               | 600    |  |
| Rubber products              | 4,701  | 8,114  | 1,256             | 2,312  |  |
| Chemicals                    | 4,385  | 9,113  | 1,067             | 3,552  |  |
| Non-metalic mineral products | 430    | 1,427  | 181               | 1,046  |  |
| Metal products               | 632    | 1,627  | 191               | 792    |  |
| Machinery (non-electric)     | 263    | 649    | 105               | 301    |  |
| Electric machinery           | 422    | 889    | 287               | 531    |  |
| Transport equipment          | 2,000  | 2,371  | 1,350             | 1,852  |  |
| Miscellaneous manufacturing  | 276    | 555    | 164               | 366    |  |

Source: Nugroho: Indonesia, Facts and Figures, Djakarta 1967

### 9. Banking

The Bank Law was enacted in January 1968 as the first financing regulation *Financing System* since independence of the Republic, with the purpose to reorganize the financing system. The Bank Indonesia, the central issue bank of the Republic, is guiding directly or indirectly six national banks, National Development Bank, and city banks. The National Development Bank provides middle and long term loans, and the national banks short term loans. However, the tendency is that the long term loans will also be furnished by the national banks.

The ratio of deposit money against money supply is increasing, about 40 *Loan Policy* percent in September 1969. The Bank Indonesia has been guiding the national banks through the release of funds with a target to allocate to the government sector 60 percent of the total amount to be loaned out based on the fund on hand. Emphasis is also put on the production sector and export-import sector, with a target of respectively 50 percent and 20 percent of the total loan.

The money is dear, with loan interest rates of 1.0 to 2.5 percent per month *Interest* variable in line with the order of priority given by the Five Year Plan, and 2.0 to 4.0 percent for businesses dealing in luxurious goods and services. Interest rate on time deposit was raised in 1968 to 2.0 percent per month in order to stabilize rupiah currency on the international exchange market. However, an increase in financial cost at city banks resulted in the inducement of private capital from city banks to national banks; national banks enjoying subsidy for payment of interest from the Bank Indonesia.

Peculiar in the Republic are the banks belonging to local autonomies. *Local Banks* Their activities include, in addition to the ordinary functions, loans in kind of seeds and collection of harvest.

#### 10. Export

Since 1966, export of the Republic has been steadily increasing. Although data are lacking on 1970 and 1971, it is believed that the steady growth has continued to date and will continue into the future.

The export of the Republic tends to be monocultural largely depending on the production of oil, rubber and tin, the total share of the three being 60 to 70 percent in value. This trend is believed much outstanding in 1971, due to the increases in crude oil prices.

### 11. Import

The fluctuation in imports clearly reflected the climate of economy. Demand for imports is great. However, the amount of imports had been determined by the availability of foreign exchange. Therefore, the amount of imports fluctuated greatly up until 1967 reflecting foreign exchange gains through exports which consist of primary goods and losses due to debt payments. Today, a large portion of foreign exchange is supplied by aid and foreign capital investment.

Food was the principal import, and recorded almost one half of the total imports in 1968. In 1969, import of materials and equipment for investment purposes increased drastically, while that of food decreased owing to the increased agricultural yield in 1968. It is prospected that the trend which appeared in 1969 will continue in the years to come. An estimate by IBRD shows the import of materials and capital goods increased by 48 percent in 1970 over the previous year.

All imports of materials and equipment under development budget are exempted from import taxes and duties.

|               |      |      | (millio    | n\$ in FOB price)  |
|---------------|------|------|------------|--------------------|
|               | 1966 | 1967 | 1968       | 1969<br>(estimate) |
| Oil †         | 215  | 244  | 303        | 358                |
| Group A       | 376  | 363  | 377        | 399                |
| Rubber        | 223  | 189  | 175        | 197                |
| Tin           | 31   | 32   | 49         | 60                 |
| Coffee        | 33   | 45   | 44         | 45                 |
| Copra         | 15   | 18   | 40         | 31                 |
| Palm oil      | 30   | 28   | - <b>-</b> |                    |
| Palm kernels  | 7    | .4   | 25         | 25                 |
| Tobacco       | 24   | 29   | 30         | 30                 |
| Pepper        | 13   | 18   | 14         | 11                 |
| Group B       | 114  | 66   | 82         | 92                 |
| Over price 11 |      | 96   | 110        | 131                |
| Error         | 9    | _    | _          | _                  |
| Total         | 714  | 769  | 872        | 980                |

Table IV - 16 EXPORT STRUCTURE

Source: Statistical Yearbook for Asia and the Far East 1969, ECAFE

Export and import of oil is controlled by PERTAMINA, a government organization, with privileges to stay outside the concentration of foreign exchange by the Government. In this sense, oil is separated from other export and import items. Other items are divided into Group A and Group B; Group A including the traditional 9 export items of rubber, tin, coffee, copra, palm oil, palm kernels, tobacco, pepper and diamond, and Group B all the others.

11 There are check prices for Group A and B items. Foreign exchange receipts exceeding the check price is called DP (overprice).

| Table IV-17 | IMPORT | STRUCTURE | IN CIF |
|-------------|--------|-----------|--------|
|-------------|--------|-----------|--------|

|                |       |       |       | (million US\$) |       |       |
|----------------|-------|-------|-------|----------------|-------|-------|
|                | 1964  | 1965  | 1966  | 1967           | 1968  | 1969  |
| Consumer goods | 298.8 | 230.6 | 304.6 | 322.2          | 456.0 | 305.0 |
| Materials      | 174.0 | 226.6 | 183.9 | 238.7          | 320.0 | 425.0 |
| Capital goods  | 229.0 | 220.8 | 200.0 | 173.8          | 145.0 | 195.0 |
| Total          | 701.8 | 738.0 | 688.5 | 734.7          | 921,0 | 925.0 |

Source: 1BRD,

#### 12. Balance of Payments

The current account deficit in goods and services has been chronical since 1960 partly due to large deficit in transportation which is expected to continue in the future along with the envisaged increase in external trade. Besides, the demand for imports is great due to shortage of products both in agricultural and manufacturing fields.

Foreign capital investment is being introduced to increase the product of import substitutes. Project aid in a huge amount aims at the rehabilitation of infrastructure. The current deficit is presently offset by aid and foreign capital investment received within a frame work of future debt service payment. The exchange rate was raised from Rp. 378 per US dollar to Rp. 415 per US dollar recently following the proclamation of 10 percent import surcharge of the United States. Recently, it was again devalued along with the multirateral realignment of currency values with the constant exchange rate against US dollar.

|   |      |      |      |      | [    | 1011 0337 |
|---|------|------|------|------|------|-----------|
|   | 1963 | 1964 | 1965 | 1966 | 1967 | 1968      |
| Goods and services                                      | -228 | 230  | -248 | -132 |      | -251      |
| Export and import f.o.b.                                | 54   | 42   | 24   | 110  | 35   | 41        |
| Transportation  | -47  | 52   | 79   | -88  | 99   | -109      |
| Investment income                                       | -98  | -93  | -95  | -47  | 63   | -78       |
| Other   | -137 | -127 | -98  | -107 | -85  | -105      |
| Private capital   | 10   | 25   | 18   | 34   | 84   | 26        |
| Official transfer payments<br>and miscellaneous capital | 113  | 103  | 253  | 96   | 219  | 217       |
| Monetary movements                                      | 142  | 88   | 12   | 11   | 9    | 12        |
| Net IMF position  | 20   | _    | _    |      | -14  | 15        |
| Short-term liabilities                                  | 60   | 50   |      | 6    | 9    | -3        |
| Short-term assets                                       | 54   | 5    | 12   | 5    | 14   | -         |
| Monetary gold   | 8    | 33   | _    | -    | _    | -         |
| Net errors and omission                                 | 37   | 14   | -35  | -9   | -30  | -4        |

| Table IV - 18 | BALANCE OF | PAYMENTS |
|---------------|------------|----------|
|---------------|------------|----------|

(million US\$)

Source: Statistical Yearbook for Asia and the Far East 1969 ECAFE.

#### 13. National Budget

Since 1967 the national budget consists of the routine budget and development budget. The routine revenue is mostly composed of taxes. The income tax is progressive from 15 to 50 percent with credit of Rp. 24,000 for a tax payer, Rp. 18,000 for its spouse and Rp. 6,000 per dependent. The export tax is collected through foreign exchange banks. Revenues from oil sector, are increasing as the production grows. The non-tax profit comprises profits from state enterprises and central bank and gains from foreign exchange fund. Including most part of the subsidies to autonomous expenditures, total personnel expenditures are extremely large.

The counterpart funds are the major resources of the development budget. Although small in amount, surplus yielding from the routine budget since 1969 has been transferred as another source of the development budget, indicating the recent sound finance of the Republic.

| Table IV - 19 1970 NATIONAL BUD |
|---------------------------------|
|---------------------------------|

|                         |          | (billion rupiah) |
|-------------------------|----------|------------------|
|                         | Budget † | Performance tt   |
| Routine Revenue         | 320.5    | 344.4            |
| Taxes on Income         | 117.1    | 121.4            |
| Income tax              | 13.2     | 13.3             |
| Corporate tax (non-oil) | 21.2     | 20.6             |
| Corporate tax (oil)     | 61.5     | 68.5             |
| Withholding tax         | 20.9     | 18.8             |
| Other                   | 0.2      | 0.2              |

|                                    |          | (billion rupiah) |
|------------------------------------|----------|------------------|
|                                    | Budget † | Performance tt   |
| Domestic Consumption Tax           | 96,4     | 90.1             |
| Sales tax                          | 19.0     | 16.5             |
| Excises                            | 39.5     | 37.6             |
| Other oil revenues                 | 33.6     | 31.6             |
| Miscellaneous                      | 4.3      | 4.1              |
| Taxes on International Trade       | 104.5    | 123.2            |
| Import duties                      | 78.0     | 75.0             |
| Sales tax on imports               | 19.5     | 22.9             |
| Export tax                         | 7.0      | 25.3             |
| Non-tax Revenues                   | 2.6      | 9.7              |
| Routine Expenditures               | 283.4    | 310.7            |
| Personnel Expenditures             | 119.4    | 137.5            |
| Material Expenditures              | 69.4     | 58.9             |
| Subsidies to Autonomous Regions    | 53.2     | 76.5             |
| Debt Service Payments              | 31.4     | 26.1             |
| Other Routine Expenditures         | 10.0     | 11.7             |
| Development Budget Resources       |          |                  |
| Routine Revenue                    | 320.5    | 344.4            |
| Routine Expenditure                | 283.4    | 310.7            |
| Surplus on Routine Budget          | 37.1     | 33.7             |
| Transfer of Counterpart Funds      | 45.6     | 73.2             |
| Total Rupiah Development Resources | 82.7     | 106.9            |

#### Table IV-19 1970 NATIONAL BUDGET (Continued)

t Budget plan as submitted to the Diet

11 Estimate made at the end of the third quarter of fiscal 1970

#### 14. Summary

The past economic activities of the Republic is summerized in the Five Year Plan as follows: "During the last decades the economy was the servant of politics. Rational economic principles were ignored. Domestic and foreign resources were squandered. The direct result was a decline in the economy accompanied by hyperinflation, which became more and more critical. Shortages were felt in many sectors, such as food, textiles, tools for production, spare parts, raw materials, etc. The irrigation system, plantations, mines, factories, road networks, electricity, drinking water, railways, airport, harbor and telecommunication facilities were virtually neglected."

Today, it is true to say *Kabinet Pembangunan* (Development Cabinet) is undertaking the most painstaking task with great effort to rehabilitate the country, with assistance by IMF, IBRD and developed countries of the world. To date, its target has been accomplished to a large degree.

The legal system of the Republic is based on the customary law that has been formulated and compiled in line with the principle of cooperative community to create an economic system guaranteeing the preservation of democratic economy. The cooperative community has been existing since long time ago before the invasion of Portuguees in 15th century. The constitution also provides that the economy as a whole shall be organized as a joint enterprise based on *Azas Kekeluargaan* (principle of cooperative)

community). The cooperative community has been developed from a small unit of farming community, its principle still dominating the rural life.

Endowed with the favorable natural condition, the farmers would be rich if not overpopulated as it is. However, situated partly outside the circulation of currency, the living standard in rural area is not so low as what is shown by the indications of available statistics. This, however, will restrain in the near future the growth of domestic demand for manufacturing products.

Small scale farming is vulnerable to the natural calamities especially when it is not equipped with modern facilities. Flood is frequent in Java. According to the agricultural census in 1963, 59 percent of farmers in Java owned their lands. However, a survey made in west Java by K. J. Pelzer revealed that 92 percent of total farmers are tenant or farming laborers; 44 percent without land, 25 percent farming common land of village and 23 percent landed with less than one hectare. It can readily be imagined that the farmers in Java have lost their lands as forfeited mortgages.

Since Ordinance No. 19\* was promulgated in 1960, it has been an urgent \* need to establish fluid circulation system of goods and capital. A large portion of the development budget has been appropriated for rehabilitation of transportation facilities. Also, expected is much from the enhancement of education which, lying behind all the economic activities, will boost the growth of national economy.

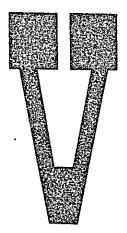
An ordinance that provides separation of manufacturing, agriculture and commerce from each other which, once, were administered integrally under the control of big eight companies.

| Table IV - 20 | EXPENDITURE ON GROSS DOMESTIC PRODUCT |
|---------------|---------------------------------------|
|               | AT CONSTANT 1960 MARKET PRICES        |

|   |       |       | 653   |       | (billion | rupiahs) |
|---|-------|-------|-------|-------|----------|----------|
|   | 1963  | 1964  | 1965  | 1966  | 1967     | 1968     |
| Private consumption expenditure                     | 345.0 | 347.7 | 356.0 | 350.8 | 381.7    | 401.7    |
| General government consumption<br>expenditure       | 34.0  | 40.0  | 29.0  | 40.3  | 36.2     | 36.2     |
| Gross domestic capital<br>formation                 | 30.6  | 34.8  | 36.2  | 40.7  | 33.2     | 47.2     |
| Exports of goods and non-factor<br>services         | 48.7  | 54.5  | 56.2  | 55.6  | 55.5     | 61.6     |
| Less: imports of goods and non-<br>factor services  | 47.5  | 51.7  | 47.5  | 45.5  | 58.3     | 68.9     |
| Gross domestic product at<br>constant market prices | 410.8 | 425.3 | 429.9 | 441.9 | 448.3    | 477.8    |
| National income <sup>†</sup>                        | 358.2 | 370.8 | 374.9 | 385.1 | 390.9    | 416.7    |

t Extrapolated by index of GDP at constant prices.

## FUTURE GROWTH OF ECONOMY



Population: 124 million (1970) in the Republic Annual growth rate (Estimated) 2.5 percent

Gross Domestic Product: (Estimated) US\$ 90 Per Capita (1970) US\$ 1.00 = Rp 378

According to the survey made by the Central Statistics Bureau, the growth of gross domestic product in 1969 was approximately 5 percent at constant prices over the previous year. Not fully reliable production data indicate that the growth of gross domestic product in 1970 was 7 to 8 percent. The significant growth in agriculture, industry, mining and construction must have been observed.

According to the future projection contemplated by the Government for *Growth of Economy* the period from 1970 to 1980, 7 to 8 percent growth rate of gross domestic product is prospected as the optimum growth of her economy, increasing the importance of mining and industry at sectorial structure from 15 percent in 1970 to 20 to 25 percent in 1980, while importance of agriculture sector is expected to decline in percentage. Capital investment, as a matter of course, is expected to be promoted at a rate of about 10 to 20 percent of GNP, reflecting the change in structure of gross domestic product. The investment will be with foreign aid in order to make up the deficit of resource gap.

For the period of the first Five Year Plan, 1969-1973, power sector *Growth of Electric Power* program is estimated to involve expenditures of approximately US\$ 300 *Sector* million, majority of this from foreign aid. Evolving this, budgetary expenditures for electric power sector is roughly estimated at US\$ 400 to 450 million for 5 years from 1974 to 1978. Furthermore, an increase can be expected for the power sector in the further future.

Present level of budgetary expenditure seems low in relation to the potential electricity demand and its growth. Per capita annual production, only 16 kWh in the Republic in 1970 compared with 100 kWh in developing ECAFE region is among the lowest in the region, because of the poverty in the facilities of electric power industry in the Republic.

## **ENERGY RESOURCES FOR ELECTRICITY GENERATION**



#### 1. Resources.

Although the Republic has bituminous coal deposits of the second largest *Coal* in Asia following India, the annual coal production has decreased sharply since World War II and has not recovered to the pre-war production level of two million tons a year. Because of the notable increase in wages, decrease in demand and unlikelihood of full mechanization, coal prices are anticipated to rise significantly. Neither constant production in large quantity at low cost nor regular consumption of coal can be expected.

Although thorough exploration has not been performed, Indonesia can not *Nuclear Fuel* be considered as an area abundant in uranium deposits. Natural uranium has been sold on the world market for years, yet enriched uranium is available only under certain conditions from limited sources. Arrangements for such supply can be made either through the International Atomic Energy Agency or through bilateral agreement. As a tendency of the world today, the use for power reactor and fuel cycle optimization are being encouraged.

Java, a volcanic island, may offer an opportunity for the development of *Geothermal Energy* geothermal energy. Exploration is to be carried out as one of the long term developments of energy. Therefore, no economic appraisal is possible until a commercial field of geothermal steam is well defined.

Endowed with much rainfall in the mountains, the hydro-power resources *Hydro-power Resources* of the Republic have been and are being developed along with the increase of electric power demand. On the other hand, the shortage of foodstuff, especially of rice, is the acute problem of the Republic, and the Five Year Plan gives the first priority to the solution of this problem. Therefore, much is expected from the river basin development to improve the irrigation systems and to reinforce flood control system. In order to economize the development, multipurpose projects combined with power generation are underway at several locations.

In addition, there are several projects to construct small hydro power plants to promote electrification of the Republic. Thus, the hydro-power development in the Republic is contemplated from various points of view.

In crude oil production, the Republic ranks twelfth in the world and the top *Fuel Oil* in Asia. In the light of air pollution and ecological needs, low-sulphuric crude oil produced in the Republic has come to attract the attention of the world-wide cosumers, and a corresponding increase in demand has been noted.

In 1970, the Republic produced 849,000 barrels of crude oil per day. Of these, 621,000 barrels per day were exported. According to an estimate made in 1970 the domestic consumption was 135,000 barrels per day which was only 16.3 percent of the total production.

Following the OPEC countries who raised the price of crude oil in February 1971, the Government hiked the price of its crude oil by US\$ 0.51 per barrel, resulting in an increase to US\$ 2.21 per barrel in FOB price.

Oil production is monopolized by the Pertamina, a government owned organization, responsible for prospecting, production, refinery, transport and distribution including retail sale.

| Table VI-1. DEMAND AND PRODUCTION OF CRUDE OIL. | Table VI-1. | DEMAND | AND | PRODUCTION | OF | CRUDE | OIL. |
|---|-------------|--------|-----|------------|----|-------|------|
|---|-------------|--------|-----|------------|----|-------|------|

|                          | 1965  | 1966  | 1967  | 1968  | 1969  | 1970  |       |
|--------------------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| Production               |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |
| Million tons per year    | 24.3  | 22.8  | 25.4  | 29.8  | 36.4  | 41.6  |       |
| Thousand barrels per day | 485.0 | 455.0 | 512.1 | 600.3 | 742.5 | 849.0 |       |
| Demand                   |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |
| Million tons per year    | 7.9   | 6.1   | 5.7   | 6.5   | 6.2   | 6.8   | (est. |
| Thousand barrels per day | 158.0 | 122.0 | 113.0 | 130.0 | 124.0 | 135.0 | (est. |

#### Table VI-2. OIL PRICES IN THE REPUBLIC

| Residual Fuel Oil     | 6.0  |
|-----------------------|------|
| Inland Diesel Oil     | 8.0  |
| High Speed Diesel Oil | 12.5 |
| Kerosene              | 10.0 |
| Gasoline (regular)    | 24.0 |
|                       |      |

(rupiah per liter)

### Table VI-3. TRANSPORTATION COST OF OIL IN EAST JAVA

| ·               |                | Tupian per mer |
|-----------------|----------------|----------------|
| Destination     | Transportation | Cost           |
| Perak (thermal) | boat           | 0.25           |
| Ngagel (diesel) | boat           | 0.25           |
| Banjuwangi      | train          | 2.20           |
| Situbondo       | train          | 2.10           |
| Djember         | train          | 1.90           |
| Madiun          | train          | 1,80           |
| Lumadjang       | train          | 1.60           |
| Malang          | train          | 1.20           |
| Madura          | truck car      | 2.63           |
| Patjitan        | truck car      | 3.20           |

2. Overall appraisal

- *Coal* Construction of coal-burning thermal power plant may provide employment opportunities in the field of coal mining. However, the following conditions should be duly taken into account in contemplating a coal-burning thermal power plant project.
  - i. Fuel cost at power plant should be reasonable as compared with other fuel, i.e., oil
  - ii. Stable production and supply of coal must be ensured at least for a life time of power plant
  - iii. Stable chemical component of coal to meet the design criteria of boiler must be strictly observed. (High technical level is required in coal-dressing and quality control at coal mine).

The fact that coal production has been decreasing year by year and the cost has been rising in these years in the Republic gives a negative ground to qualify coal, as compared with oil, for use at power plants. Further, a coal burning power plant is generally higher in construction cost than an oil burning plant by about 20 percent including additional facilities, such as coal landing crane, conveyors and crushers. Coal as fuel of a thermal power plant is much inferior to oil from the economical point of view. Therefore, even though coal is indigenous, no chance will be given for coal to be used as fuel of a thermal power plant. Combined use of oil and coal, as in the case of Tandjung Priok and Tandjung Perak power plants, is not conceivable for that the power plant should be equipped with additional facilities to burn both coal and oil.

At the present stage of the power industry in the Republic, neclear fuel *Nuclear Fuel* can not be taken into account even in the long-range development grogram.

Nuclear fuel would have to be imported from abroad, and the Government has no way to command the determination of its price, while oil is indigenous and abundant in the Republic. The cost of nuclear power is not very attractive when compared with oil fueled thermal power. Much improvements should be made on nuclear power plant before it becomes competitive with oil fueled power plant.

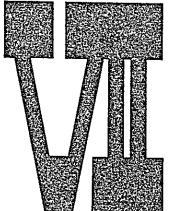
The smallest unit capacity of nuclear power generation, when considered on a commercial basis, is 500 MW which, if put in the present system of Java (350 MW in system capacity today), would require, as a reserve, installation of another 500 MW capacity with use of any resources because regular maintenance and re-fueling of nuclear reactor take considerably a long time. A nuclear power plant on a commercial basis is too large in capacity for the system in Java, requiring a large amount of advanced investment.

The water resources are as important as oil for power industry to meet *Hydro Resources* the growth in power demand. However, the water resources should also be utilized for the purposes of irrigation and water supply to industries and municipalities, contributing to the betterment of living conditions and standard. Therefore, the development of water resources should be contemplated in the form of multipurpose project duly taking into consideration their uses and the allocation of development cost. Micro hydro power plant is another means to utilize water resources, but its economic justification is dubious.

The Republic has large oil deposits, and its production is increasing. The Fuel Oil 1 export of oil, increasing as well, is the main source of foreign exchange. However, the domestic consumption remains low, and the oil refining capacity has been 260,000 barrels per day for these ten years at approximately 80 percent plant factor. As industrialization progresses oil consumption will increase. Especially in the Republic, the expansion of power industry will require more and more fuel oil. Well organized distribution system of fuel oil is necessary to supply less expensive power. Although the price structure of fuel oil is not included in the scope of the Report 1t is advisable to rectify and strengthen oil distribution system as possible: growth of power industry, which will greatly contribute to the industrialization of the country, due consideration should be made in this regard.

The extraordinary high transportation cost of fuel oil due to poor inland transportation system will cause to abolish the existing diesel power plants that are located inland, by constructing transmission lines connecting from a large capacity thermal power plant where fuel oil is available at low price.

# OF ELECTRIC SUPPLY IN EAST JAVA



#### 1. General.

The electric utility industry is undertaken by Perusahaan Listrik Negara Electric Utility (PLN), which belongs to the Ministry of Public Works and Electricity, with its head office in Djakarta and 15 Exploitasi (local offices) to cover the whole Republic. East Java, an administration district, falls in a territory of Exploitasi IX which has 15 branches (3 generation and transmission branches, 11 distribution branches and one workshop) and is engaged in and responsible for the operation and maintenance of existing power facilities, power sales and expansion works of the distribution networks within the territory. Its service territory covers an area of 48 thousand square kilometers and contains an estimated population of 27 million which is one third of the total in Java. Besides Exploitasi IX, there are project offices in East Java, other organizations under PLN head office. and the Ministry of Public Works and Electricity which undertake the construction of transmission facilities and hydro power plants. Fig. VII-1 gives the organization chart of PLN.

The power supply in East Java is being made by Kalikonto system which, a major system in East Java, covers cities of Surabaja and Malang, and Madiun system around Madium city and several other systems of small scale. Yet, all these systems are not interconnected. The number of consumers was 207 thousand in 1970, and the total contract capacity 136 thousand kVA. The present electrification ratio in terms of the number of households is somewhere between 4 and 5 percent on the average in East Java. The annual energy production was 421 million kWh, and the per capita value was 16 kWh in 1970, which, almost the same as that of Java as a whole, was very low when compared with the average of 100 kWh in ECAFE countries.

Of the sold energy, 86 percent was consumed by Kalikonto system, and 6 percent and 8 percent respectively by Madiun system and others. Consuming 50 percent of power in East Java, Surabaja is an industrial and trade center of East Java. The energy consumed by residential, industrial and commercial sectors were respectively 77, 17 and 6 percent in 1971 reflecting the retarded development of industry. However, most of the large enterprises are equipped with their own generating units partly bacause PLN power rate has been high for industrial use. If these are included in PLN system, the industrial energy consumption would be larger than the above. (See IX-4.3 Privately owned generating facilities).

The past growth of energy consumption in East Java was slow due to the resourceless economic policy, exasperated inflation and insufficient power supply facilities. With the rehabilitation under the new regime, however, the economy has been stabilized, and the energy consumption started increasing in 1968 when the Five Year Development Plan was launched, with a growth rate of 7 percent from 1968 to 1969 and 14 percent from 1969 to 1970. (Fig. VII-2) If the stable political landscape continues in the future and the present impellent of the Government for economic development is maintained, assisted by foreign aid, the energy demand is expected to grow considerably necessitating the corresponding expansion of the power supply facilities.

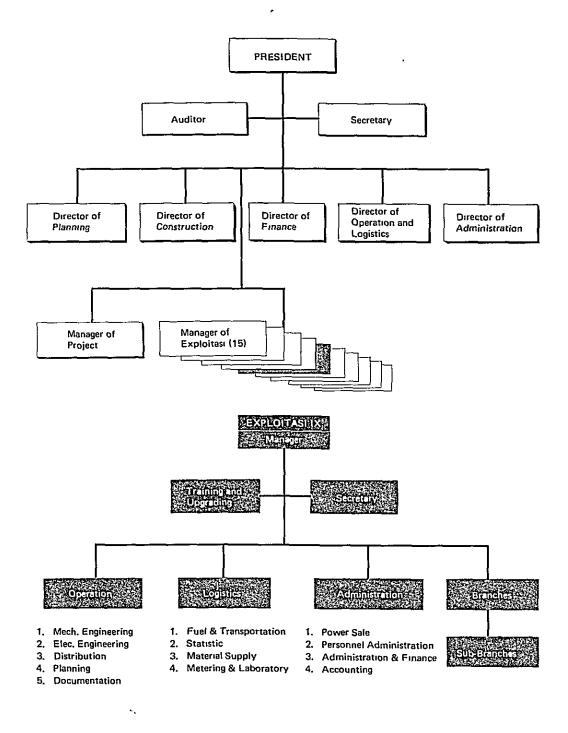


Fig. VII-1 ORGANIZATION CHART OF PLN

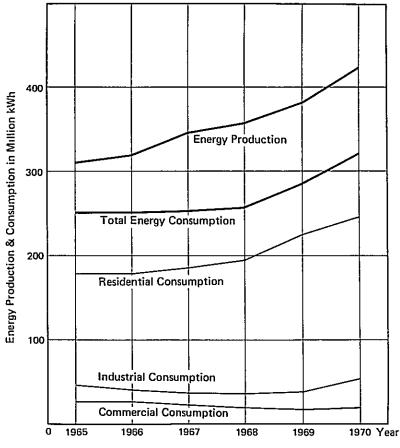


Fig. VII-2 ENERGY PRODUCTION & CONSUMPTION

#### 2. Power Supply Facilities

#### 2-1. Generating Facilities

The generating facilities in East Java are enumerated in Table VII-1. The *Kalikonto System* total installed capacity in 1970 was 113 MW, which was a little less than 20 percent of the whole Indonesia. The component ratios of hydro, thermal and diesel are 40:45:15.

The major generating facilities of Kalikonto system are Perak thermal power plant, completed in 1964, and Mendalan and Siman hydro power plants with regulating ponds on the Kalikonto river. The Mendalan power plant, completed in 1930 and additional units installed later on, has an installed capacity of 23 MW with 4 units. However, one of the 4 units was designed as a reserve, and the intake and headrace have a capacity to conduct water for 3 units only. The maximum output is lower than the installed capacity. Siman power plant was designed in the same manner. The total output of Mendalan and Siman power plants is 25 MW as against the total installed capacity of 33.8 MW. Sengguruh hydro power plant, 2.6 MW in installed capacity, is operated with the primary purpose of irrigation, producing energy mainly in dry season. This power plant will be abolished in 1973, submerged by water to be stored in Karangkates reservoir. Energy production of Mendalan and Siman power plants will be increased by about 31.4 million kWh when Seloredjo dam, now under construction, is completed on the upstream in 1973. Diesel units are all old and supplying power during peak load hours. The dependable peaking capacity and annual

energy production are considered to be 81 MW and 415 million kWh respectively. The biggest thermal power plant in East Java and the only plant constructed after 1955, Perak thermal power plant started commercial operation in 1964 with 2 units of 25 MW capacity. Since there are only a few power plants that can produce energy corresponding to load fluctuation in the system, Perak is being operated to follow the load fluctuation. This power plant was designed and equipped to burn both oil and coal. But, coal was never used, and its equipment has remained useless.

- Madiun System and Others In Madiun system, there are two major hydro power plants, Giringan and Golang, and Ngebel power plant which is operated using irrigation water. The facilities are old, and the total output of the three is 4 MW. The generating facilities of other systems are all diesel driven units of small capacity, about 200 kW in average unit capacity. The generating facilities in East Java are generally very old, and there are no recent additions. Although maintained with great care, the facilities are so obsolete that spare parts are not available, with the result that the output is far less than the nominal capacities.
- Seloredjo and Karangkates In East Java are two hydro power plants under construction, Seloredjo (otherwise known as Kalikonto) and Karangkates. They are expected to be put in operation in 1973 and 1974 respectively. The construction of the two were commenced as reparation works of Japanese government as a part of so-called 3-K's project, but, suspended due to the chaotic political and economic situations in 1965. The construction works were resumed in 1968 with yen credit. Seloredjo project, located upstream of Mendalan and Siman power plants, is multipurpose including flood control, irrigation and power generation. The installed capacity is to be 4.5 MW and the annual energy production is estimated to be 55 million kWh including the downstream increment. The dam has been completed, and the power plant will start operation by the end of 1973. Karangkates project is a key project in the Brantas river basin development. It is also a multipurpose project. The reservoir will impound 253 million cubic meters of effective storage, and the power plant will have an ultimate installed capacity of 105 MW by three units, of which two are being installed in the first stage. The dam will be completed by the end of 1971 and start storing water in 1972. Commercial operation of the power plant is expected within 1973 to supply East Java system 340 million kWh annually, which will correspond to seventy percent of the present total output in East Java. This will be a great incentive to the growth of demand so far supressed by the shortage of power supply capability.
  - Diesel and Gas Turbine To cope with the shortage of electricity in 1972 and 1973, that is before completion of Karangkates, PLN is undertaking the installation of diesel units, 4.8 MW in total capacity and a gas turbine unit of 12.5 MW, all to be completed within a period of 1970 to 1973. The gas turbine unit presently in operation at Palembang will be transferred to East Java by mid 1972, but the details are unknown.

2-2. Transmission and Distribution Facilities Table VII-2 and Fig. VII-3 give the outline of transmission line in East Java.

Kalikonto system consists of a 70 kV system which, constituting a loop, links Perak power plant in Surabaja and Mendalan and Siman hydro power plants in south and transmits power to Surabaja, Pasuruan, Malang and

40 VII PRESENT SITUATION OF ELECTRIC SUPPLY IN EAST JAVA

|         |                                | Kaliko                        | Kalikonto System                   |   |                              | Madiu                         | Madiun System                      |   |                               | Others                             |   |
|---------|--------------------------------|-------------------------------|------------------------------------|---|------------------------------|-------------------------------|------------------------------------|---|-------------------------------|------------------------------------|---|
|         | Power<br>Plant                 | Installed<br>Capacity<br>(kW) | Dependable<br>Peaking Cap.<br>(kW) | Annual<br>Energy<br>Production<br>(million kWh) | Power<br>Plant               | Installed<br>Capacity<br>(kW) | Dependable<br>Peaking Cap.<br>(kW) | Annual<br>Energy<br>Production<br>(million kWh) | Installed<br>Capacity<br>(kW) | Dependable<br>Peaking Cap.<br>(kW) | Annual<br>Energy<br>Production<br>(million kWh) |
| Hydro   |                                | 36,400                        | 25,000                             | 138   |                              | 7,900                         | 4,100                              | 22  |                               |                                    |   |
|         | Mendalan<br>Siman<br>Sengguruh | 23,000 )<br>10,800 )<br>2,600 | 25,000 )<br>-                      | 120<br>18                                       | Giringan<br>Golang<br>Ngebel | 3,200<br>2,700<br>2,000       | 1,800 )<br>2,300 )<br>-            | 52  |                               |                                    |   |
| Thermal |                                | 50,000                        | 50,000                             | 285   |                              |                               |                                    |   |                               |                                    |   |
|         | Perak                          | 50,000                        | 50,000                             | 285 †   |                              |                               |                                    |   |                               |                                    |   |
| Diesel  |                                | 9,200                         | 5,500                              | 10  |                              | 2,100                         | 1,100                              | ю   | 7,000                         | 6,500                              | 30  |
|         | Ngagel<br>Malang               | 8,000 )<br>1,200 <sup>)</sup> | 5,500                              | 10  | Madiun                       | 2,100                         | 1,100                              | ო   |                               |                                    |   |
| Total   |                                | 95,600                        | 80,500                             | 433   |                              | 10,000                        | 5,200                              | 25  | 7,000                         | 6,500                              | 30  |
|         |                                |                               |                                    |   |                              |                               |                                    |   |                               | :                                  |   |

Table VII-1 GENERATING CAPACITY

† Plant Factor: 65%

|                    |                  | (a            | t the end of 1970) |
|--------------------|------------------|---------------|--------------------|
| Item               | Kalikonto system | Madiun system | Total              |
| Transmission Line  | *                |               |                    |
| 70 kV              | 323.0 Km         |               |                    |
| 30 kV              | 205.7 Km         |               |                    |
| 25 kV              |                  | 57.0 Km       |                    |
| Substation         |                  |               |                    |
| Power Transformer  | 225.091 MVA      | 17.490 MVA    | 242.581 MVA        |
| No. of Transformer | 47 pcs.          | 16 pcs.       | 63 pcs.            |

| Table VII-3. DISTRIBUTION PACILIT | able VII-3. | TRIBUTION FACILITY |
|-----------------------------------|-------------|--------------------|
|-----------------------------------|-------------|--------------------|

TRANSMISSION FACILITY

Table VII-2.

|             |           |                     |                  | lat the el       | 10 01 1370 |
|-------------|-----------|---------------------|------------------|------------------|------------|
|             |           | Kalikonto<br>system | Madiun<br>system | Others           | Total      |
| Line        |           |                     |                  |                  |            |
| H.V.        | (Km)      | 852.3               | 78.8             | 87. <del>9</del> | 919.0      |
| L.V.        | (Km)      | 1,316.2             | 187.8            | 236.4            | 1,740.4    |
| Transformer |           |                     |                  |                  |            |
| Capacity    | (MVA)     | 104.3               | 6.4              | 10.0             | 120.7      |
| No. of tra  | insformer | 1,050               | 89               | 110              | 1,249      |

(at the end of 1970)

Modjokerto, and 30 kV system connected to the 70 kV system to supply power to Kediri, Blitar, Probolinggo and Letjes. Madiun system, 25 kV in voltage, is small in scale connecting Giringan, Goland and Ngebel hydro power plants with the load center at Madiun and its surrounding where the demand is about 4.5 MW at the maximum.

- Transmission Line The 70 kV transmission lines are single circuit except the section between Sawahan and Mendalan and localized short sections where two circuits are installed. However, all the single circuit lines are installed on double circuit steel tower structures, except the underground feeders from Perak power plant.
  - Substation In Kalikonto system Petersen grounding system is used with Petersen coils installed at Perak, Mendalan and Siman power plants and Sawahan and Bangil substations. Old substations have their transformers indoors. The power transformers of major substations are equipped with on-load tap changers of manual operation type to regulate the voltage, but with no static condenser. Consequently, the operating voltage is low, e.g., 65 to 68 kV at Bangil and Blimbing substations. The tap widths are 79,800 to 60,200 V for the transformers of recent installation.
- Load Dispatching and The load dispatching center of Kalikonto system is in the head office of System Operation PLN ... Exploitasi IX in Surabaja. The duty is light. Operational data are recorded there with one hour interval, and load dispatching orders are placed to major power plants and substations as necessary. In addition to public telephone system, radios are used for communication, but the readability is not sufficiently high for system operation.

Interconnection and In line with the construction of Karangkates and Seloredio hydro power Reinforcement plants, a 150 kV single circuit line on double circuit structures is under

VII PRESENT SITUATION OF ELECTRIC SUPPLY IN EAST JAVA

42

construction from Karangkates to Waru II substation, 110 kilometers in distance. The interconnection of Kalikonto and Madiun systems has been decided to be made by a 110 kilometers long 70 kV line to form East Java system. At the same time, Kalikonto system will be reinforced by installing the second circuit to the present single circuit 70 kV line for a distance of 86 kilometers, as well as, by extending the line for 55 kilometers. In 1971, the present 20 kV transmission line between Sawahan and Gresik will be raised to 70 kV to increase the demand of that region.

The 70 kV installation of Waru II substation is near completion. Scheduled reinforcement includes the installation of two transformers (39 MVA x 2 units) and static condensers at Waru II substation, the construction of New Madiun, Probolinggo and Gresik substations, all 70 kV in voltage, and the extension of 30 kV and 25 kV systems to meet the increasing demand.

Table VII-3 gives the outline of the distribution facilities. The distribution *Distribution Facilities* system consists of 6 kV lines and 127/220 V lines.

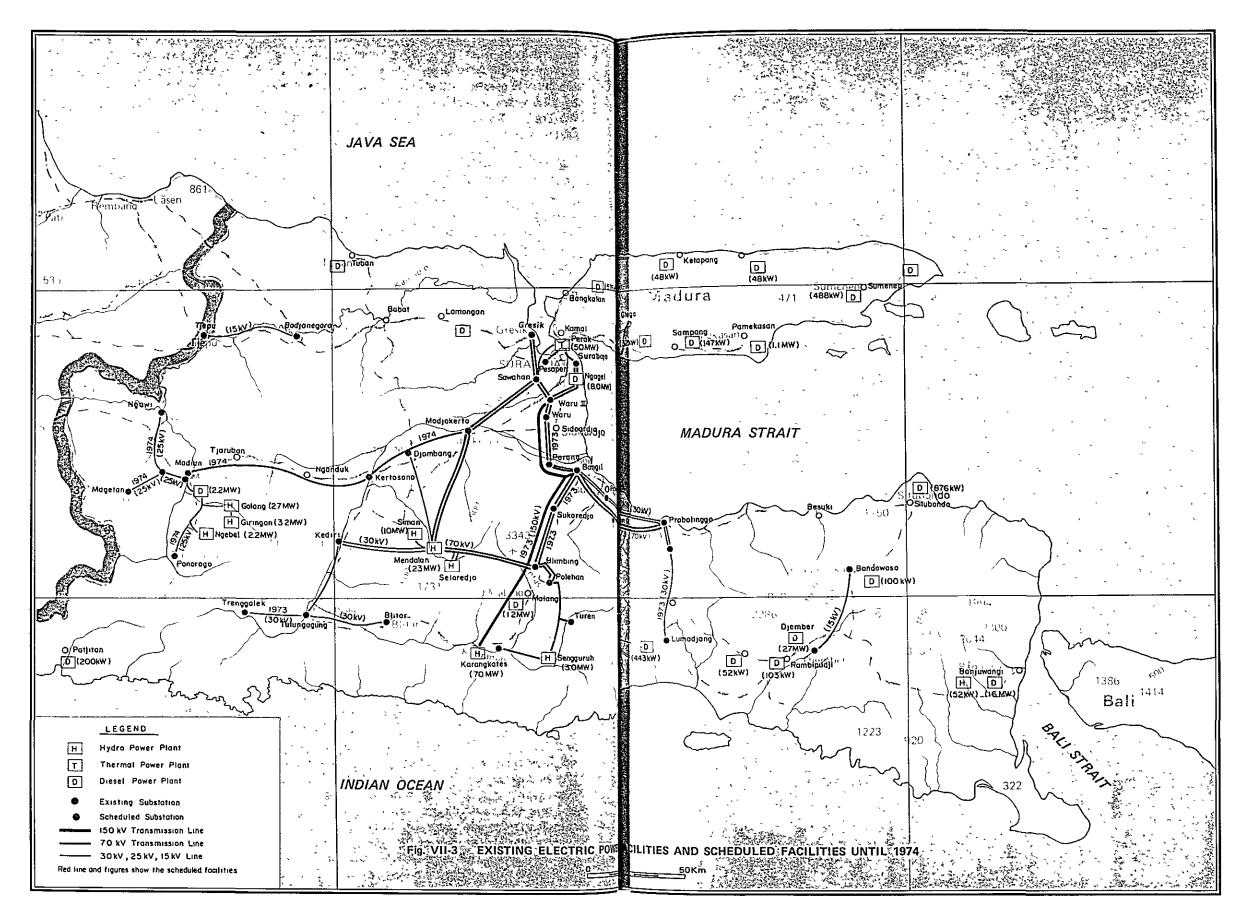
Step-down of distribution voltage is made by transformers housed in buildings with a few exceptions of pole transformers. The high voltage distribution lines are mostly underground cable, and the low voltage are overhead lines. The standard distribution unit in PLN is shown in the following table in comparison with the existing unit.

|                             | Standard distribution<br>unit | Existing distribution<br>unit on average |
|-----------------------------|-------------------------------|--|
| Distribution<br>transformer | 100 1 24 4                    |  |
|                             | 100 kVA x 1 pcs               | 96 kVA                                   |
| High voltage line per unit  | 600 m                         | 740 m                                    |
| Low voltage line per unit   | 2,800 m                       | 1,400 m                                  |

The existing distribution facilities are very old and require large scale repair works. The number of distribution units were increased by 41 in 1968 and by 67 and 32 respectively in 1969 and 1970. In the years of 1971 to 1973, 100 units are scheduled to be augmented annually.

#### 3. Power Demand and Supply

The energy sold by district branches is shown in Table VII-4 for the years Energy Consumption of 1969 and 1970. The total energy sold in 1970 was 321.7 million kWh which was an increase of 8.8 percent over the previous year. Consumption of energy is concentrated in the branches of Surabaja (north and south), Malang and Pasuruan comprising nearly 80 percent of the total. The component ratio of industrial sector is high in Pasuruan branch implying that the industrial district prospected between Surabaja and Pasuruan will grow with Pasuruan as its center. Table VII-5 gives the number of customers, per customer energy consumption and contracted VA, indicating that the average consumption per residential customer is high, 1,250 kWh in East Java and 1,560 kWh in Surabaja, including the consumption of U-1, U-2 and U-3 tariff classes which are for governmental uses. If the governmental uses are deducted, it is 880 kWh in East Java. The contracted VA per residential customer of 380 VA on the average is low. This means only 3A at 127 V. The large energy consumption with low contracted VA is indicative of long lighting hours, which in turn implies the large component ratio of the customers who are tariffed with flat S-1 rate. The large industrial



VII PRESENT SITUATION OF ELECTRIC SUPPLY IN EAST JAVA

45

| -3         |                  | 1               | 1969            |       |                  | -               | 1970            |       |                  | 1969 /          | 1969 / 1970 (%) |          |
|------------|------------------|-----------------|-----------------|-------|------------------|-----------------|-----------------|-------|------------------|-----------------|-----------------|----------|
|            | Residen-<br>tial | Indus-<br>trial | Commer-<br>cial | Total | Residen-<br>tial | Indus-<br>triaî | Commer-<br>cial | Total | Residen-<br>tial | Indus-<br>trial | Commer-<br>cial | Total    |
| Surabaja   | 119.4            | 21.2            | 10.8            | 151.5 | 125.1            | 24.2            | 11.5            | 160.7 | 4.5              | 14.0            | 6.0             | 6.0      |
| Malang     | 40.0             | 5.0             | 2.5             | 47.5  | 42.7             | 5.9             | 2.4             | 51.0  | 6.8              | 18.0            | -3.4            | 7.2      |
| Pasuruan   | 18.6             | 7.3             | 0.9             | 26.8  | 19.1             | 15.8            | 0.9             | 35.8  | 3.0              | 117.0           | 5.0             | • * 34.0 |
| Kediri     | 14.6             | 2.7             | 1.3             | 18.6  | 15.2             | 3.6             | 1.5             | 20.3  | 4.5              | 31.7            | 17.7            | 9.1      |
| Modjokerto | 6.4              | 0.9             | 0.6             | 7.9   | 6.6              | 1.0             | 0.6             | 8.3   | 3.6              | 11.8            | 12.3            | 5,8      |
| Madiun     | 15.0             | 2.4             | 0.8             | 18.2  | 15.4             | 2.5             | 0.8             | 18.7  | 3.0              | 3.1             | I               | 2.9      |
| Djember    | 10.2             | 0.4             | 1.0             | 11.6  | 10.6             | 0,6             | 1.0             | 12.2  | 3.3              | 45.5            | 0.8             | 4.7      |
| Banjuwangi | 4.1              | 0.6             | 0.3             | 5.0   | 4.4              | 0.6             | 0.4             | 5.5   | 8.0              | 2.2             | 15,1            | 9.6      |
| Situbondo  | 2.4              | 0.2             | 0.1             | 2.7   | 2.5              | 0.2             | 0.2             | 2.8   | 4.1              | 6.3             | 9 <b>.5</b>     | 5.5      |
| Pamekasan  | 5.9              | 0.1             | 0.3             | 6.3   | 6.0              | 0.1             | 0.3             | 6.0   | 2.3              | 57.5            | 20.0            | 3.8      |
| East Java  | 236.5            | 40.7            | 18.5            | 295.8 | 247.7            | 54.3            | 19.7            | 321.7 | 4.7              | 33.5            | 5.9             | 8.8      |
|            |                  |                 |                 |       |                  |                 |                 |       |                  |                 |                 |          |

Table VII-4 ENERGY SOLD

## VII PRESENT SITUATION OF ELECTRIC SUPPLY IN EAST JAVA

46

,

| Table VII-5 | NO. OF CUSTOMER AND CONTRACTED VA IN 1970 | CONTRA          | CTED VA IN      | 1970  |                  |                 |                             |       |                  |                 |                                   |       |
|-------------|---|-----------------|-----------------|-------|------------------|-----------------|-----------------------------|-------|------------------|-----------------|-----------------------------------|-------|
|             | No  | No. of Customer | ner (thousand)  |       | ပြိ              | Intracted V/    | Contracted VA/Customer (VA) | (A)   | Energy (         | Consumption     | Energy Consumption/Customer (kWh) | kWh)  |
|             | Residen-<br>tial                          | Indus-<br>trial | Commer-<br>cial | Total | Residen-<br>tial | Indus-<br>trial | Commer-<br>cial             | Total | Residen-<br>tial | Indus-<br>trial | Commer-<br>cial                   | Total |
| Surabaja    | 80.0                                      | 0.89            | 4.0             | 84,9  | 510              | 29,400          | 1,620                       | 865   | 1,560            | 27,300          | 2,870                             | 1,880 |
| Malang      | 36.7                                      | 0.25            | 1.2             | 38.2  | 365              | 26,000          | 1,420                       | 565   | 1,160            | 23,600          | 1,950                             | 1,340 |
| Pasuruan    | 15.6                                      | 0.12            | 0.53            | 16.3  | 300              | 65,500          | 1,260                       | 800   | 1,220            | 135,000         | 1,720                             | 2,200 |
| Kediri      | 15.8                                      | 0.13            | 1.0             | 16,9  | 240              | 23,000          | 1,020                       | 460   | 970              | 28,200          | 1,500                             | 1,200 |
| Modjokerto  | 7.1                                       | 0.10            | 0.39            | 7.5   | 220              | 81,000          | 1,040                       | 370   | 935              | 10,200          | 1,620                             | 1,100 |
| Madiun      | ,<br>16.0                                 | 0.05            | 0.62            | 16.7  | 220              | 54,000          | 1,060                       | 410   | 960              | 51,600          | 1,260                             | 1,120 |
| Djember     | 10.0                                      | 0.04            | 0.58            | 10.6  | 340              | 17,300          | 1,380                       | 450   | 1,050            | 16,800          | 1,730                             | 1,150 |
| Banjuwangi  | 5.8                                       | 0.01            | 0.20            | 6.1   | 190              | 42,900          | 1,370                       | 330   | 760              | 44,100          | 2,060                             | 006   |
| Situbondo   | 2.8                                       | 0.0             | 0.12            | 2.9   | 200              | 18,200          | 1,100                       | 290   | 006              | 18,900          | 1,350                             | 970   |
| Pamekasan   | 7.1                                       | 0.01            | 0.20            | 7.3   | 200              | 11,100          | 1,020                       | 250   | 850              | 8,220           | 1,730                             | 068   |
| East Java   | 196.9                                     | 1.5             | 8.9             | 207.4 | 380              | 31,300          | 1,400                       | 650   | 1,250            | 35,200          | 2,210                             | 1,550 |

| Ξ           |
|-------------|
| ¥           |
| CONTRACTED  |
| AND         |
| CUSTOMER    |
| Ъ           |
| NO.         |
| Table VII-5 |

customers of more than 200 kVA in contract capacity number 35 in East Java, averaging 430 kVA in contract capacity per customer. Other industrial customers are far small, 35,200 kWh in annual average consumption per customer and 31 kVA in average contract capacity.

Maximum Demand The maximum peak demands in 1969 and 1970 are shown below.

|                  |      | (MW) |
|------------------|------|------|
|                  | 1969 | 1970 |
| Kalikonto system | 53.0 | 60.0 |
| Madiun system    | 3.7  | 4.0  |
| Other system     | 5.1  | 5.4  |
| Total            | 61.8 | 69.4 |

Since the fluctuation in temperature and daylight hours are small, there is no seasonal fluctuation in peak demand.

Load Curve Fig's. VII-4 and VII-5 show the daily load curves of Kalikonto system of Wednesday and Sunday in September 1971. The curves are typical of a system where lighting is a major component. During the day time, the load is small due to small scale and number of industries and early office hours of 7:00 to 14:00 or 15:00 hours. The peak load appears at around 19:00 hours of the day, and the minimum load between 12:00 and 14:00 hours. The relatively large midnight load implies many flat-rate tariffed customers. The daily load factor is within the range of 74 to 78 percent. The peak lasts for about four hours. In the daytime, the Sunday load is lower than the Wednesday load by an equivalent of industrial load. However, they are the same in midnight and peak hours. The daily load curve of Madiun system is similar to that of Kalikonto. It is expected in the future that

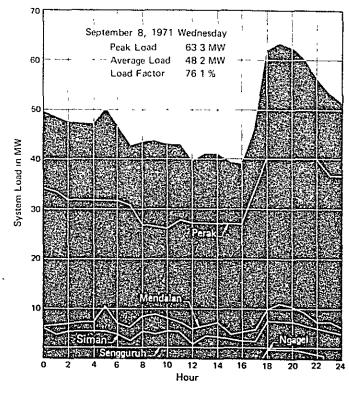


Fig. VII-4 DAILY LOAD CURVE OF KALIKONTO SYSTEM

48 VII PRESENT SITUATION OF ELECTRIC SUPPLY IN EAST JAVA

the number of flat-rate tariffed customers will decrease in the residential sector, and meter-rate tariffed customers will increase in its stead, and that the industrial load will increase remarkably, with the result that the secondary peak will appear in the daytime.

#### 4. Power Rate

The energy demand is largely influenced by the power rate. The present power rate schedule adopted by PLN is based on the tariff-bearing capacity of customers; a very low rate for residential customers which constitutes 80 percent of the total customers, and a higher rate for commercial and industrial sectors. But, if averaged, the rate is considerably low, breaking the cost level. The deficit is being supplemented by government subsidy. As sound development of the power industry can not be expected with such power rate, it has been advised to set up rates of service based on the cost-method. The modification of rate schedule in 1968 is said to have been a step toward the cost method. It brought a minor renovation in the rate of industrial sector, but fundamentally the rate remained the same. Table VII-6 shows the power sales revenues of Exploitasi IX by the customer class in 1970 and the unit sales price.

The residential consumers of Tariff S-1 class which comprises 80 percent of the total consumers are using electricity on a flat rate, and its annual energy consumption per consumer amounts to about 700 kWh as against the average contract capacity of 118 VA. This means that, if electricity is consumed at the contract capacity, lights are put on for 16 hours a day, which reveals one of the defects of the flat rate. This is also reflected in the daily load curve in terms of the relatively large midnight load keeping the system load factor at a high level in spite of the small industrial load.

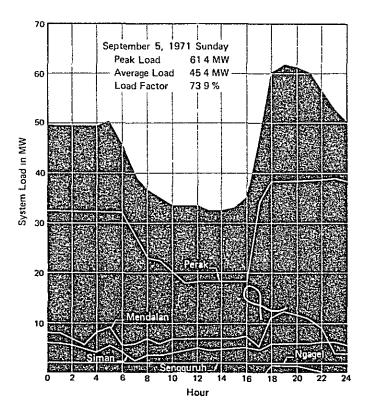


Fig. VII-5 DAILY LOAD CURVE OF KALIKONTO SYSTEM

Table VII-6 REVENUE OF ENERGY SALES 1970

| Tariff   |                           | No of    | Consumption    | ntion  | Revenue       |      |              | Init Revenue | enne       |
|----------|---------------------------|----------|----------------|--------|---------------|------|--------------|--------------|------------|
| Schedule |                           | Customer | (thousand kWh) | d kWh} | (thousand Rp) | (1   | kWh/Customer | Rp/kWh       | mill/kWh t |
|          |                           |          |                | 6      |               | 9    |              |              |            |
| ې.<br>1  | Small Household Flat Rate | 167,405  | 116,650        | 36.4   | 337,000       | 15.3 | 697          | 2.89         | 6.96       |
| S-2      | Social Building           | 1,320    | 7,540          | 2.3    | 26,200        | 1.2  | 55,715       | 3.48         | 8.38       |
| Ŗ.1      | Small Household           | 23,700   | 38,780         | 12.1   | 323,400       | 14.6 | 1,640        | 8.34         | 20.1       |
| R-2      | Household                 | 1,420    | 8,430          | 2.6    | 95,100        | 4.3  | 5,930        | 11.28        | 27.2       |
| K-1      | Commercial                | 7,970    | 11,330         | 3.5    | 179,000       | 8.1  | 1,420        | 15.80        | 38.1       |
| K-2      | Large Shop Restaurant     | 930      | 7,540          | 2.3    | 179,000       | 8.1  | 8,120        | 23,74        | 57.2       |
| K-3      | Temporary Use             | ١        | 780            | 0.2    | 17,500        | 0.8  | 1            | 22.43        | 54.0       |
| U-1      | Street Lighting           | 230      | 6,080          | 1.9    | 15,900        | 0.7  | 26,600       | 2.62         | 6.31       |
| U-2      | Government Office         | 2,280    | 29,940         | 9.3    | 293,600       | 13,3 | 13,140       | 9.81         | 23.6       |
| U-3      | State Enterprise          | 575      | 5,410          | 1.7    | 59,800        | 2.7  | 9,395        | 11.05        | 26.6       |
| P & Ch   | Industry                  | 1,540    | 88,990         | 27.7   | 684,100       | 30,9 | 57,780       | 7.69         | 18.5       |
|          | Total                     | 207,360  | 321,470        | 100    | 2,210,600     | 100  | 1,550        | 6.88         | 16.6       |

1 Conversion Rate: 1 US\$ = 415 Rp.

50

The average unit sales price of Tariff S-1 class is Rp.2.89/kWh, or 7 mills/kWh, while its average price is Rp.6.88/kWh, or 16.6 mills/kWh. This is to say, the monthly expenditure for electricity of one household is approximately Rp.170 on average. On the other hand, commercial customers to whom tariff schedule of K-1 and K-2 are applied are paying two to three times of the average power rate. On this account, the commercial load increased little in the past.

While the power rate of residential sector is very low, a high connection fee is charged to new subscribers. A contract for a 500 VA capacity which is the average size of residential customers around Surabaja requires a connection fee of Rp.20 per VA. In addition, there is a line-extension burden charge which is about Rp.40,000 on the average, totaling Rp.50,000. The average household income is about Rp.10,000 per month in East Java.

For the industrial sector, there is a penalty charge (or block rate) of Rp.20/kWh for on-peak energy while the off-peak rate is Rp.5.5/kWh. Therefore, many factories have their own generating equipment to escape from the penalty, receiving electricity from PLN during off-peak hours only. Since 1970, a special rate was introduced to give a favor to large industrial customers of more than 500 kVA in contract capacity. To illustrate, a paper mill having a contract capacity of 3,000 kVA in Letjes is tariffed Rp.5.5 per kWh of a straight line rate, exempted from penalty charge. With this tendency strengthened, it is expected that the generating units of factories will be replaced by PLN power supply, and accordingly merit of large capacity unit can be expected.

Outstanding fee is another problem of PLN operation. Although no precise data were made available in this regard, it is said that such accrued income amounts to 20 to 25 percent of the total amount billed. Indications were given during the survey that the military and government sectors are the large sources of this receivables. Square deal should be established immediately. Involving the problems described in the above, the present power rate schedule requires among others, the raise of power rate based on the cost method, the transfer from the flat rate to the flat-and-meter rate, and the favorable treatment of commercial and industrial customers. A report is expected from a French team which is undertaking a study on the future power rate schedule of the Republic.

# LONG-RANGE DEMAND FORECAST



In installing new power generation, transmission and distribution facilities, a plan should be established at least ten years in advance of the actual installation. Careful studies and considerations should be given in the planning to the costs of alternative sources of power, the fixed and variable costs of the alternative plans, and the steps to be taken to finance the projects. For long range planning to meet the need of an expanding economy, especially where important and rapid changes may be expected as in the case of developing countries, it is logical to base the long-range forecast of power demand on the probable expansion of the economy, because the growth of national economy is much interdependent with the growth of its electric power system. In this connection the relation between electric energy production and national economy, as well as, drawing on the experiences of many other countries should be used as guidance.

#### 1. Basis

The long-range forecast is based on an application of the above mentioned concept. The per capita kWh production and per capita gross domestic products in 97 countries in 1966 were plotted on a graphic chart. The relationship obtained from the chart indicates that the rate of growth in per capita energy production greatly exceeds that of per capita gross domestic product, but the former growth rate slowly declines at higher levels of gross domestic product.

#### 2. Present Situation of the Republic's Power Industry

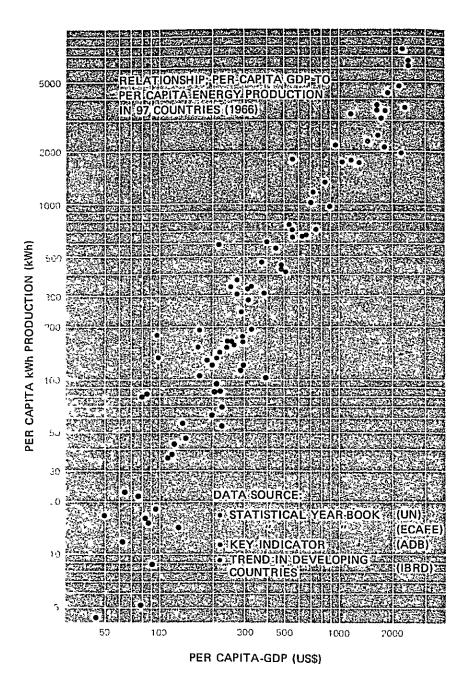
The relationship between the Republic's per capita energy production and its per capita gross domestic product at 1960 market prices indicate stagnant economic activities in the years of 1960 to 1969. The Republic, when plotted in the chart, is placed considerably below the *average curve*<sup>\*</sup>. The per capita energy production of 16 kWh in the Republic in 1970 is lower than the average curve by 47 kWh which can be considered as the potential power demand of the region. In other words, a consumptive power equivalent to about 30 kWh is left out of service. As a matter of fact, many factories in East Java do not rely on the power supply from PLN, and the aggregate installed capacity of their generating facilities amounts approximately to 130 MW. Rough estimation revealed the resultant peak loads of these facilities to be 50 MW, which is approximately on a par with the peak demand of 70 MW of the whole system owned by PLN in East Java.

Such situation is due to not only the stagnant economic activities in the past and the momentum of being stagnant but also, it would be seen if careful consideration is made, that there are a number of factors which are common to cause many other countries to deviate in growth of power production upward or downward from the average curve.

Unfortunately, PLN has not had sufficient funds to expand its facilities Shortage of Power Supply corresponding to the increase in power demand. The shortage of facilities *Capability* to produce, transmit and distribute energy to the consumers has resulted in deterioration of energy supply in quality as well as quantity. As a consequence, many factories are equipped with their own generating units; the factories otherwise would be large consumers of PLN system.

If the per capita gross domestic product is constant, the per capita energy Power Rate production tends to increase as the power rate decreases, and vice versa, with a larger fluctuation in the former than the latter in general practice. The present power rate of the Republic which, seem to have been deter-

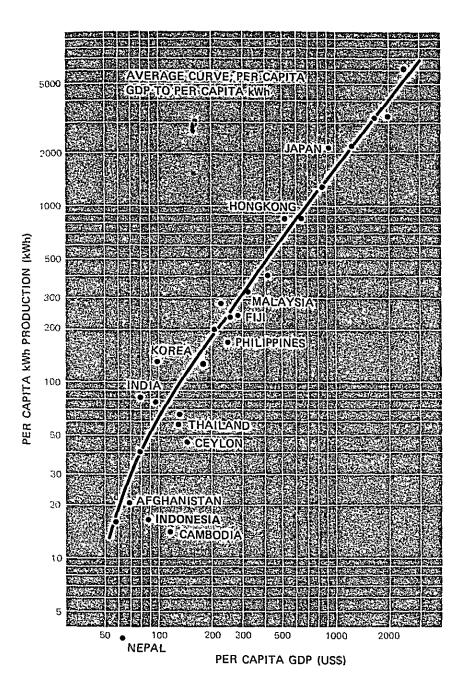
Per capita GDP (1970) was estimated as US\$ 90, and per capita energy production (1970) as 16 kWh in Indonesia, 16 kWh in East Java and 20 kWh in Java





|                                   |                           | 1960  | 1961  | 1962  |
|-----------------------------------|---------------------------|-------|-------|-------|
| GDP at 1960 mar<br>(billion rupi  |                           | 390.2 | 412.6 | 420.2 |
| Electric energy pr<br>(million kW |                           | 1,161 | 1,206 | 1,445 |
| Population                        | (million)                 | 93.5  | 95.6  | 97.8  |
| GDP per capita                    | (thousand rupiahs)        | 4.17  | 4.32  | 4.31  |
| Electric energy pr                | oduction per capita (kWh) | 12.4  | 12.6  | 14.8  |

Source: Statistical Year Book 1969, ECAFE.



| ENERGY | PRODUCTION | ١N | INDONESIA |
|--------|------------|----|-----------|
|--------|------------|----|-----------|

| 1963  | 1964  | 1965  | 1966  | 1967  | 1968  | 1969 |
|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|------|
| 410.8 | 425.3 | 429.9 | 441.9 | 448.3 | 477.8 | _    |
| 1,548 | 1,506 | 1,584 | 1,667 | 1,676 | 1,763 | -    |
| 100.0 | 102.4 | 104,9 | 107.4 | 110.1 | 112.8 | _    |
| 4.11  | 4.17  | 4.10  | 4.11  | 4.07  | 4.22  | _    |
| 15.5  | 14.7  | 15.1  | 15,5  | 15.2  | 15.6  | 15.7 |
|       |       |       |       |       |       |      |

mined by political and social requirements in addition to economic factors, is higher for industrial use; the industrial consumers being disadvantaged over the residential consumers, and appears to have suppressed the increase of consumption.

The power rate and accounting CONSU system of power utility of the Republic are being studied by a French team as a part of the organizational studies on the Republic's power utility

Therefore, if the power rate is lowered to the possible extent, the energy consumption of PLN system is expected to increase\*. The fuel oil price, which is presently fixed without the provisions of quantitative discount, would also help lower the rate if a policy is adopted to priviledge the utility industry with quantitative discount. Installation of larger capacity units at either hydro or thermal power plant is also an approach to reduce the power cost.

#### 3. Assumptions for Forecast

In order to plot the future per capita energy production of the Republic on the graphic chart, the gross domestic product should firstly be projected for the years 1980, 1985 and 1990. The projection is prepared by the Republic up until 1980 with the purpose to estimate the future fixed capital facilities and the savings for investment requirement of the Republic. The projections adopted in the Report were as follows:

| Per capita GDP (1970): | US\$ 90                |
|------------------------|------------------------|
| Per capita kWh (1970): | 16 kWh in the Republic |
|                        | 16 kWh in East Java    |
|                        | 20 kWh in Java         |

The per capita GDP and per capita energy production in East Java in 1970 were estimated as respectively US\$ 90 and 16 kWh; this means that the economic feature in East Java is on the average of whole Indonesia.

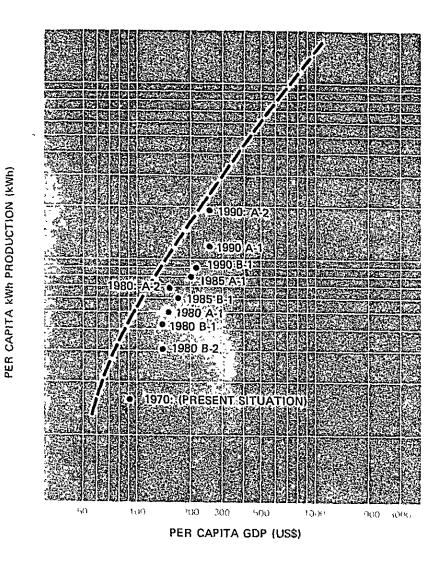
Growth rate of GDP (1970 - 1990)

| Case A: | 8 percent  |
|---------|--|
| A-1:    | per capita kWh production to follow the trend of developed countries   |
| A-2:    | per capita kWh production to reach the world average in 2000 (30 years from 1971)                            |
| Case B: | 7 percent  |
| B-1:    | per capita kWh production to follow the trend of developed countries   |
| B-2:    | per capita kWh production not to increase till 1974 (for 4 years from 1971) and to start following the trend |

The largest growth of energy production is expected in Case A-2, and the least in Case B-2. According to the estimate by the Republic, the growth rate of the Republic's gross domestic product is set at 7 to 8 percent, which in turn provided a ground to prospect, in relation to the *average curve*, that the probable growth would be the mean of Case A-1 and Case B-1.

of developed countries in 1975

However, the prospect of the growth in energy production to follow the trend represented by the *average curve* may be considered still conservative because the present energy production is low in relation to the gross domestic product and that the social capital is likely to be guided, as in the case



of other ECAFE countries, intensively to the investment in the power industry to give incentives to the investment of private capital.

#### 4. Future Energy Demand at Generating End

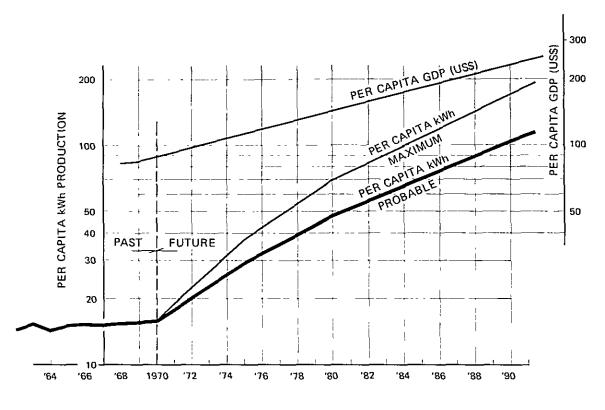
Based on the assumptions given above, the future demand is estimated as follows:

|          | 1970<br>(actual) | 1980 | 1985 | 1990 |
|----------|------------------|------|------|------|
| Case A-1 | 16               | 50   | 80   | 120  |
| Case A-2 | 16               | 70   |      | 190  |
| Case B-1 | 16               | 42   | 60   | 90   |
| Case B-2 | 16               | 30   | _    | -    |

#### Table VIII-2. PER CAPITA KWH

| Table VIII-3, E | NERGY | DEMAND |
|-----------------|-------|--------|
|-----------------|-------|--------|

|              |                  |      |      |      | (million kWh) |  |
|--------------|------------------|------|------|------|---------------|--|
|              | 1970<br>(actual) | 1980 | 1985 | 1990 |               |  |
| Case A-1     | 430              | 1730 | 3130 | 5300 |               |  |
| Case A-2     | 430              | 2420 |      | 8400 |               |  |
| Case B-1     | 430              | 1450 | 2340 | 3980 |               |  |
| Case B-2     | 430              | 1040 | -    | _    |               |  |
| the Probable | -                | 1590 | 2735 | 4640 |               |  |
| the Largest  | -                | 2420 |      | 8400 |               |  |
| the Smallest | -                | 1040 | _    | -    |               |  |



PER CAPITA ENERGY & GDP by YEAR

Table VIII-4. TOTAL ENERGY DEMAND AT GENERATING END

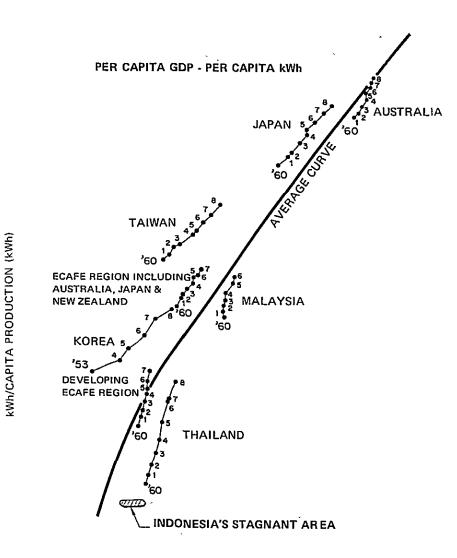
|          | (million kWh) |      |      |      |
|----------|---------------|------|------|------|
|          | 1970          | 1980 | 1985 | 1990 |
| Probable | 430           | 1590 | 2735 | 4640 |
| Maximum  | 430           | 2420 | _    | 8400 |

 
 Table VIII-5.
 GROWTH RATE OF ENERGY DEMAND AT GENERATING END (percent)

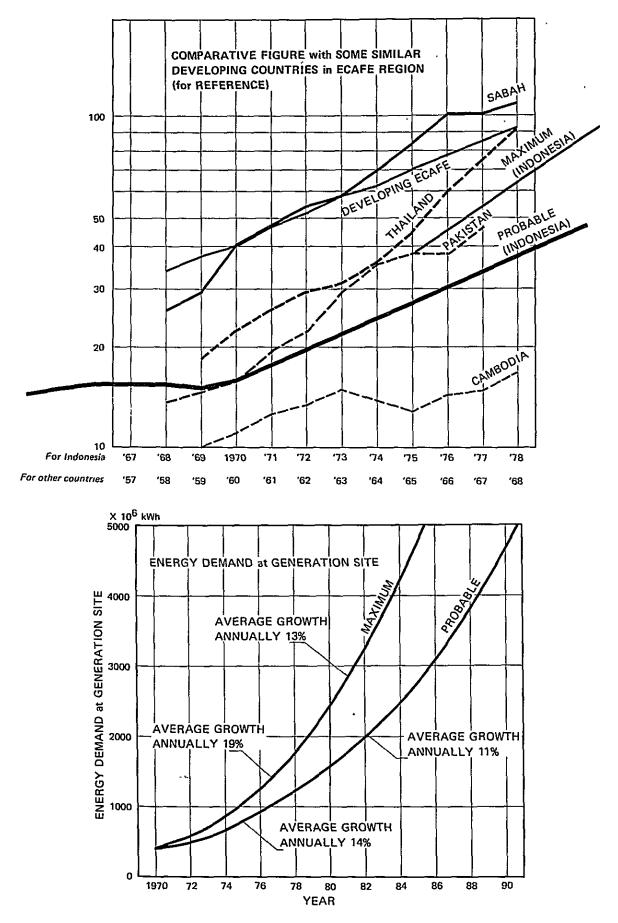
|          | 1971 - 1980 | 1981 - 1990 |
|----------|-------------|-------------|
| Probable | 14          | 11          |
| Maximum  | 19          | 13          |

#### 5. Conclusion

If it is expected that the power industry will grow hand in hand with the natioanl economy as a whole, the load forecast should not be smaller than the prospected power demand. If it is smaller, shortage in power supply capability will hamper the growth of economy. Therefore, funds should be raised for the power industry to invest in the expansion and reinforcement of the power supply facilities to meet the load forecast established based on the probable energy demand. For this reason, the *minimum load* prospected in Case B-2 (per capita energy production will not increase until 1974 and start increasing in 1975 following the world trend) should be eliminated from the study in formulating the long-range power development program.



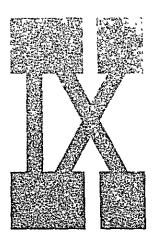
GDP/CAPITA (US\$)



VIII LONG-RANGE DEMAND FORECAST

60

# LOAD FORECAST BY ANALYTICAL METHOD



### 1. Relation to Macro Forecast

In formulating the long-range power development program, projection of the future power demand is the basis to determine all others. Therefore the future demand was estimated by analytical approach analyzing each component sector of consumers, i.e., residential, commercial and industrial, in addition to the macro forecast which seized the growth of power demand in the light of probable economic growth. An estimate established based on the two approaches of different direction is believed to have much adequacy. The results obtained through the analytical method was essentially used to set up the expansion program of the power facilities, especially transmission and distribution lines.

### 2. Presuppositions

Suited in its nature for a short-range forecast, the analytical method was applied for a period of 10 years covering until 1980, and performed on the following presuppositions:

- i. The political climate of the Republic will remain stable, and the economy will be rehabilitated and continue to grow steadily.
- ii. The power rate, which is of a demand-suppressing nature, will be modified to demand creating type attractive to big consumers.
- iii. The present electrification ratio of 4 to 5 percent in East Java will be raised to 20 percent in 1990. (This means that 13 percent in 1980 is necessary to raise it to the present level of Surabaja and its vicinities in 1990.)

If the above presuppositions are not fulfilled, the projection will, needless to say, be fallible. Presupposition (i) is judged reasonable from the present political situation. A French team is working on the renovation of power rate schedule, and is expected to advise a schedule with the same target of presupposition (ii) and gradual steps in transition. Solely dependent upon the Government and PLN, the achievement of electrification target in presupposition (iii) would involve herculean difficulties in terms of finance and man-power without a powerful and intensive back-up of the Government and volitional execution of PLN. In this respect, the load forecast of the Report imposes a task on the Government and PLN in promoting electrification. However, in view of the administration and policy execution of the present Government, the three presuppositions at the present moment are believed practicable.

The extension program of transmission and distribution facilities now under way schedules the interconnection of Kalikonto system with Madiun system by 1974. The plan proposed in the Report anticipates the interconnected system will incorporate Djember and Bondowoso systems, now isolated respectively depending upon diesel units, in 1975 and Situbondo by 1976. The forecast of the Report is primarily directed to the projects to be completed after 1975 when the 1st stage Karangkates starts commercial operation and East Java system has been established leaving a few small systems isolated. Therefore, the Report in forecasting the demand regards East Java as a territory of integrated East Java system.

### 3. Method of Forecast

The method of forecast adopted in the report was as follows:

(1) To estimate the population and number of households in the five

areas which has been set up by arranging the 11 distribution branches in East Java,

- (2) To obtain kWh requirement of residential sector by multiplying the average usage by the number of customers which was calculated from the presupposed electrification ratio,
- (3) To obtain kWh requirement of commercial sector by multiplying the average usage by the number of commercial customers that has been obtained based on the number of residential customers,
- (4) To estimate the industrial load by adding prospected load of the big waiting customers to the estimated future load of present customers,
- (5) To make two estimates, high and low, for the average usages of residential and commercial sectors and for the big waiting consumers' energy requirement; thereby to understand the effect on the forecast by variation in usages and requirement,
- (6) To find the total energy requirement of East Java by aggregating kWh's of sectors and areas, and to estimate energy production requirement at generating end from the estimated system loss, and
- (7) To calculate peak demand at generating end based on the assumed annual load factor.
- 4. Details of Forecast

### 4-1 Residential Load

- Area The 11 branches in East Java were arranged into five areas, in consideration of similarity in terms of location, past trends in load growth, demand structures, sizes of demands, and per customer energy consumption. They are Surabaja, Malang, Pasuruan, Rural-1 and Rural-2 areas (See Table IX-1). Rural-1 includes Kediri, Modjokerto, Madiun and Djember, and Rural-2 encompasses Banjuwangi, Situbondo and Pamekasan. Bodjonegoro which presently stays outside the service territory of Exploitasi IX was considered separately until 1977, and thereafter included in Rural-2.
- Population Growth Table IX-2 gives the estimated population by areas in 1970, a total of which equals the population in PLN service territory in East Java. The future population was estimated at an annual growth rate of 2.5 percent. Population growth rate will decline when birth control is generally practiced. However, it was uniformly fixed at 2.5 percent in view of the minor effect to be brought about by the decline; a decline of 0.5 percent will result in a 5 percent decrease in population in 1980. Moreover, birth control program has just been launched, and it is thought to take a long time before the program becomes effective in the Republic.
- Size of Household In order to obtain the number of households from the estimated population, a household of residential customer was assumed to comprise 7 persons. The Statistical Yearbook of ECAFE indicated the household size to be 4.7 persons on the average in the years 1964 and 1965. However, in view of the actual situation the size of a residential customer is judged to be 7 persons. The change in household size is generally very gradual. Therefore, it is assumed to be static for the period of ten years.

| Surabaia             |                  | Contracted      | ed kVA         |             | Ŭ                | UTRACTED V/     | Contracted VA/Customer |            |                  | kWh/Customer     | stomer          |       |
|----------------------|------------------|-----------------|----------------|-------------|------------------|-----------------|------------------------|------------|------------------|------------------|-----------------|-------|
| Surabaia             | Residen-<br>tial | Indus-<br>trial | Commer<br>cial | Total       | Residen-<br>tial | Indus-<br>trial | Commer-<br>cial        | Total      | Residen-<br>tial | Indus-<br>trial  | Commer-<br>cial | Total |
|                      | 40,830           | 26,000          | 6,500          | 73,300      | 510              | 29,400          | 1,620                  | 865        | 1,560            | 27,300           | 2,870           | 1,880 |
| Malang               | 13,420           | 6,470           | 1,750          | 21,640      | 365              | 26,000          | 1,420                  | 565        | 1,160            | 23,610           | 1,950           | 1,340 |
| Pasuruan             | 4,670            | 7,610           | 670            | 12,950      | 300              | 65,500          | 1,260                  | 800        | 1,220            | 135,000          | 1,720           | 2,200 |
| Rural - 1            |                  |                 |                | (<br>1<br>1 | c<br>c           |                 |                        | 001        | ç                |                  |                 |       |
| Kediri<br>Modiokerto | 3,790<br>1,580   | 076'7           | 1,U3U<br>410   | 790 2,790   | 240              | 8,100           | 1,020<br>1,040         | 46U<br>370 | 970<br>935       | 28,200<br>10,200 | 1,620           | 1,100 |
| Madiun               | 3,580            | 2,600           | 650            | 6,810       | 220              | 54,000          | 1,060                  | 410        | <del>0</del> 96  | 51,600           | 1,260           | 1,120 |
| Djember              | 3,360            | 610             | 800            | 4,770       | 340              | 17,300          | 1,380                  | 450        | 1,050            | 16,800           | 1,730           | 1,150 |
| Rural - 2            |                  |                 |                |             |                  |                 |                        |            |                  |                  |                 |       |
| Banjuwangi           | 1,110            | 600             | 270            | 1,980       | 190              | 42,900          | 1,370                  | 330        | 760              | 44,100           | 2,060           | 006   |
| Situbondo            | 570              | 150             | 130            | 840         | 200              | 18,200          | 1,100                  | 290        | 006              | 18,900           | 1,350           | 970   |
| Pamekasan            | 1,430            | 160             | 210            | 1,800       | 200              | 11,100          | 1,020                  | 250        | 850              | 8,200            | 1,730           | 890   |
| and terr             | 74 300           | 47 QUO          | 12 400         | 134 600     | 380              | 31 300          | 1 400                  | GEO        | 1 250            | 35 200           | 2 210           | 1 550 |

•

Table IX-1 ELECTRIC SITUATION IN EACH BRANCH (1970)

IX LOAD FORECAST BY ANALYTICAL METHOD

65

|            |        |        | (thousand) |
|------------|--------|--------|------------|
|            | . 1970 | 1975   | 1980       |
| Surabaja   | 2,731  | 3,090  | 3,495      |
| Malang     | 2,160  | 2,431  | 2,750      |
| Pasuruan   | 1,869  | 2,115  | 2,393      |
| Rural - 1  | 12,900 | 14,660 | 16,590     |
| Rural - 2† | 4,500  | 5,085  | 5,615      |
| Total      | 24,160 | 27,381 | 30,843     |

### Table IX-2 ESTIMATED POPULATION GROWTH

† Population in the Bodjonegoro area is excluded.

Customer Classification In the Report, PLN power rate schedule which consists of 12 classifications of customers (See VII. 4. Power Rate Structure) was followed in classifying the customers as shown below.

| Residential | : | S-1, S-2, R-1, R-2, U-1, U-2 and U-3 |
|-------------|---|--------------------------------------|
| Commercial  | : | K-1, K-2 and K-3                     |
| Industrial  | : | P and Ch                             |

U tariff customers, or the government offices, were included in the residential sector.

*Electrification Ratio* The electrification ratio herein referred means the ratio of the number of households served by PLN to the total households in PLN service territory. In order to raise the average electrification ratio of East Java to 13 percent in 1980, customers should be increased in the residential sector at a rate exceeding 2.5 percent for it is the rate of population growth, which, because of the large number of population of East Java, will require strenuous effort of the Government and PLN.

The electrification program at the electrification ratio of 13 percent is shown in Table IX-3.

|           |      |      |      |      |      | (percent) |
|-----------|------|------|------|------|------|-----------|
|           | 1970 | 1972 | 1974 | 1976 | 1978 | 1980      |
| Surabaja  | 20.5 | 21.5 | 24   | 26   | 28   | 30        |
| Malang    | 12   | 13   | 14.5 | 16.5 | 18.5 | 20.5      |
| Pasuruan  | 5.8  | 6.8  | 9    | 11   | 13   | 15        |
| Rural - 1 | 2.7  | 3.5  | 5    | 7    | 9    | 11        |
| Rural - 2 | 2.5  | 3.5  | 5    | 7    | 9    | 11        |
| East Java | 5.0  | 6.0  | 7.5  | 9.3  | 11.2 | 13.0      |

Table 1X-3 PROPOSED ELECTRIFICATION SCHEDULE

In consideration of the present small power supply capability, the electrification was assumed to progress a little until 1973, and after that the number of households to be electrified will increase progressibly since the 1st Stage Karangkates will start operation in 1974.

Studies were also made with the target 1980 electrification ratios of 10 percent and 15 percent in order to understand the effect to be brought about by the change in annual electrification ratio to the concurrent future load (See Table IX-4).

Table IX-4 ALTERNATIVE ELECTRIFICATION SCHEDULE

|           | <u> </u> |      |      |      |      | (percent) |
|-----------|----------|------|------|------|------|-----------|
|           | 1970     | 1972 | 1974 | 1976 | 1978 | 1980      |
| Surabaja  | 20.5     | 21.0 | 22.0 | 24.0 | 26.0 | 28.0      |
|           | 20.5     | 21.5 | 24.0 | 27.0 | 29.0 | 32.0      |
| Malang    | 12.0     | 13.0 | 14.0 | 15.0 | 17.0 | 19.0      |
|           | 12.0     | 13.0 | 14.5 | 17.5 | 20.5 | 24.0      |
| Pasuruan  | 5.8      | 6.3  | 7.3  | 8.6  | 10.2 | 12.0      |
|           | 5.8      | 6.8  | 9.0  | 12.0 | 15.0 | 18.0      |
| Rurał - 1 | 2.7      | 3.0  | 4.0  | 5.1  | 6.3  | 7.5       |
|           | 2.7      | 3.5  | 5.0  | 7.6  | 10.2 | 13.0      |
| Rural - 2 | 2.5      | 3.0  | 4.0  | 5.1  | 6.4  | 8.0       |
|           | 2.5      | 3.5  | 5.0  | 7.6  | 10.2 | 13.0      |
| East Java | 5.0      | 5.6  | 6.5  | 7.6  | 9.0  | 10.0      |
|           | 5.0      | 6.0  | 7.5  | 10,0 | 12.4 | 15.0      |

10% Electrification in 1980. 15% Electrification in 1980.

The number of residential customers in the future is obtainable from the *Number of Residential* number of households estimated in the foregoing and electrification ratio. *Customer* 

To see the past record since 1965, the increase in the number of customers, although steady, has been on a par with the increase in population, with a constant electrification ratio. According to the electrification program established in the Report, it should be increased at an annual rate of 6.5 percent in Surabaja area where the electrification is relatively high, and 18 percent in Rural areas, retarded in electrification.

Table IX-5 NUMBER OF RESIDENTIAL CUSTOMER

|           |       |       |       |       | ۱<br> | (nousand) |
|-----------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-----------|
|           | 1970  | 1972  | 1974  | 1976  | 1978  | 1980      |
| Surabaja  | 80.0  | 88.1  | 103.3 | 117.6 | 133.0 | 149.7     |
| Malang    | 36.7  | 41.9  | 49.1  | 58.7  | 69.2  | 80,5      |
| Pasuruan  | 15.6  | 19.1  | 26.5  | 34.1  | 42.1  | 51.3      |
| Rural - 1 | 48.9  | 68.1  | 102.2 | 150.2 | 203.0 | 260.6     |
| Rural - 2 | 15.7  | 23.6  | 35.4  | 52,1  | 70.4  | 90,4      |
| East Java | 196.9 | 240.8 | 316.5 | 412.7 | 517.7 | 632.5     |

The average energy consumption per residential customer by area is shown Average Residential Use per below. Customer

(the sugard

(kWh)

Table IX-6 AVERAGE RESIDENTIAL USE PER CUSTOMER

| <del></del> |       |       |       |                  |                  |
|-------------|-------|-------|-------|------------------|------------------|
|             | 1965  | 1968  | 1970  | Average annual p | percent increase |
|             |       |       |       | Actual (%)       | Future (%)       |
| Surabaja    | 1,300 | 1,270 | 1,560 | 3.8              | 3.8              |
| Malang      | 790   | 905   | 1,160 | 8.0              | 5.5              |
| Pasuruan    | 650   | 965   | 1,220 | 13.4             | 5.5              |
| Rural - 1   | 720   | 800   | 980   | 6.3              | 5.0              |
| Rural - 2   | 650   | 650   | 825   | 4.9              | 4.0              |
| East Java   | 975   | 1,010 | 1,250 | 5.1              |                  |
|             |       |       |       |                  |                  |

The past increase in energy consumption is outstanding in Malang and Pasuruan. In the forecast, however, it is estimated to increase at the rates

shown to the right in Table IX-4.

The energy consumption per new customer in a district where PLN service has not reached is expected to be considerably small as compared with the then probable energy consumption per customer of a district receiving energy from PLN today. Consequently, the increase in energy consumption per customer is estimated to be lowered on the average. Therefore, the estimate of per customer energy consumption was made in two ways; one on the assumption that the present per customer energy consumption on the average will remain the same into the future, and the other to increase at the present rate of growth in per customer energy consumption.

### 4-2 Commercial Load

Number of Commercial The ratio of the number of commercial customers as against the number of Customer residential customers has been almost stable in each area.

| Ľ         | JOSTOWERS |       |       |       |                   |
|-----------|-----------|-------|-------|-------|-------------------|
|           | 1965      | 1967  | 1968  | 1970  | Used for forecast |
| Surabaja  | 0.063     | 0.059 | 0.051 | 0.05  | 0.05              |
| Malang    | 0.038     | 0.035 | 0.032 | 0,033 | 0,035             |
| Pasuruan  | 0.049     | 0.037 | 0.032 | 0.034 | 0.035             |
| Rural - 1 | 0.062     | 0.054 | 0.051 | 0,051 | 0.05              |
| Rural - 2 | 0.031     | 0.027 | 0.048 | 0.033 | 0.035             |

Table IX-7 RATIO OF COMMERCIAL CUSTOMERS TO RESIDENTIAL CUSTOMERS

The past ratios were thought to remain the same into the future, therefore, the number of commercial customers was obtained from the number of residential customers.

Average Commercial Use The per customer energy consumption in the commercial sector had deper Customer creased from 2,770 kWh in 1965 to 2,210 kWh in 1970. This is believed due to the stagnant economic activities and the change in classification of customers made in line with the modification of power rate schedule. In 1970, however, it had increased by 2 percent over the previous year. Therefore, as in the case of residential customers, the per customer energy consumption in commercial sector was estimated in two ways; one to increase at the rate of 2 percent and the other to remain the same as that of 1970.

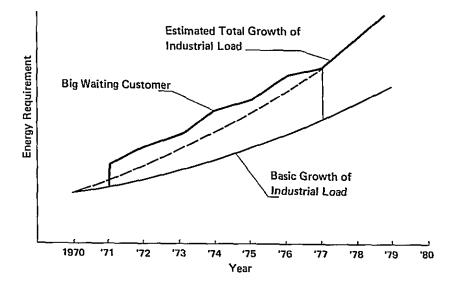
4-3 Industrial Load

Basic Considerations The industrial load in the future was estimated as a sum of the prospected loads of existing customers and new small scale customers described hereinunder and of big waiting customers of more than 20 kVA in contract capacity.

> As described in the later paragraph "Industrial Consumption", the industrial load had increased by 7 percent from 1968 to 1969 and 33 percent from 1969 to 1970. This implies that the increase in that period included addition of new customers who had up till then been listed among waiting customers. In the present load forecast, such addition of waiting customers in the future was considered separately from the increase in demand of existing customers, which was estimated based on the past trend taking into account the prospected future economy of the area.

The timing of additions to the load of big waiting customers, who have applied in writing to PLN for power supply, was scheduled according to the current progressing stages of factory construction. However, it is also conceivable that some of the big waiting customers would cancel their applications or put off receipt of power considerably behind the schedule. In addition, the plant factor is usually low at the initial stage of operation. Therefore, two estimates were prepared; one is the forecast with one half of the increase of the other in which the big waiting customers are to be included in the load as first scheduled according to the present situation of waiting customers. No big waiting customers being in Rural-2, the rate of increase in demand of existing customers in the area was estimated for two cases; the low probable and the high probable.

All the present big waiting customers as registered with PLN will start receiving PLN power by 1974 according to the customer's schedule and by 1979 to the schedule established based on the present situation of waiting customers. However, new applications for power supply are expected to follow in the years to come maintaining the increase at the same rate of growth.



The past trend in PLN energy consumption by industries is shown below.

Industrial Consumption

|           |      |      |      |      |      |      | (million kWh)                 |
|-----------|------|------|------|------|------|------|-------------------------------|
|           | 1965 | 1966 | 1967 | 1968 | 1969 | 1970 | Percent increase<br>1969/1970 |
| Surabaja  | 25.4 | 25.4 | 24.6 | 23.0 | 21.2 | 24.2 | 14                            |
| Malang    | 1.8  | 1.9  | 3.1  | 4.3  | 5.0  | 5.9  | 18                            |
| Pasuruan  | 9,4  | 9.4  | 6.8  | 5.5  | 7.3  | 15.8 | 116                           |
| Rural - 1 | 5.6  | 6.5  | 4.4  | 4.6  | 6.4  | 7.6  | 19                            |
| Rural - 2 | 0.8  | 0.44 | 0.44 | 0.69 | 0.71 | 0.89 | 25                            |
| East Java | 44.0 | 43.6 | 39.3 | 38.0 | 40.7 | 54.3 | 33                            |

Table IX-8 ENERGY CONSUMPTION BY INDUSTRIAL CUSTOMER

Reflecting the stagnant economy in the past, the energy consumption tended to decrease during the period of 1965 to 1968, and started increasing in 1969, along with the recovery of economic activities, by 7 percent over

1968. In 1970, the rate of annual increase reached 33 percent, attributable primarily to the large increment in Pasuruan, as well as the increases in Surabaja and Malang, respectively 13 percent and 18 percent. All these prove that the economy has become active in the recent years.

The per customer energy consumption in industrial sector is shown below.

|           |       |      |      | <u> </u> | <u>ر</u> | mousanu) |
|-----------|-------|------|------|----------|----------|----------|
|           | 1965  | 1966 | 1967 | 1968     | 1969     | 1970     |
| Surabaja  | 39.0  | 47.2 | 45.0 | 37.0     | 25.2     | 27.3     |
| Malang    | 5.0   | 89.0 | 23.9 | 22.0     | 20.2     | 23.6     |
| Pasuruan  | 120.0 | 96.5 | 66.0 | 52.0     | 64.5     | 135.0    |
| Rural • 1 | 12.3  | 70.5 | 38.0 | 21.3     | 26.2     | 24.8     |
| Rural - 2 | 18.3  | 59.5 | 27.4 | 28.2     | 24.1     | 24.6     |
| East Java | 26.7  | 57.5 | 44.0 | 32.7     | 27.6     | 35.2     |

Table IX-9 ENERGY CONSUMPTION PER INDUSTRIAL CUSTOMER

There can be seen a big fluctuation in per customer energy consumption in some areas and years, but generally tended to increase from 1968 or 1969 to the present.

Upon these considerations, the annual growth rate of industrial load exclusive of the big waiting customers was estimated by the area shown in the following table.

### Table IX-10 BASIC GROWTH RATE OF INDUSTRIAL LOAD

| Percent increase |
|------------------|
| 10               |
| 10               |
| 15               |
| 20               |
| 15 and 25        |
|                  |

In the above, undervalued estimates were adopted, for they will have to cover a long period.

Big Waiting Customer In the service territory of PLN Exploitasi IX there are 36 big waiting customers of more than 200 kVA in contract capacity as of September 1971, totaling over 100 MVA. Some of them are new customers, and the others are existing and applying for additions of contract capacity. However, the small margin of power supply capability, which will continue till completion of Karangkates 1st stage, and the insufficient transmission and distribution facilities hinder immediate power supply to these waiting customers. Large in demand, the big waiting customers, so designated by PLN, cast a trend to some extent in the future expansion program of power supply facilities. Further, the timing and size of power requirements of big waiting customers are foreseeable. Therefore, the big waiting customers were considered separately in forecasting the future industrial load.

> The timing of power requirement of each customer was projected as shown in Table IX-11 based on the present situation of the customer. Generally, expansion of a factory will be decided looking into the business results

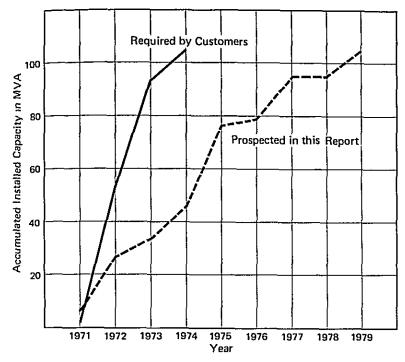


Fig. IX-1 INSTALLATION SCHEDULE OF BIG WAITING CUSTOMER

for at least one year after its first foundation, and much careful analysis will be required if it is a steel mill which requires a large capital investment. These are duly taken into consideration in projecting the timing of power requirement regardless of the dates requested in the applications. Figure IX-1 shows the difference between customer's application and our projection. Table IX-12 gives the yearly projection by the area.

The load factors and demand factors of the present big customers of PLN were made known by PLN to be respectively 0.35 and 0.68 on the average. Therefore, with a diversity factor of 1.35 in the industrial sector, the peak demand and energy requirement could be obtained as shown in Table IX-12. From the peak demand and energy requirement thus obtained, an alternative estimate was calculated as a low estimate in consideration of the probable retardation in actual power requirement of the big waiting customers described under *Basic Considerations*.

There are many factories that have their own generating facilities. This is *Privately Owned Generating* attributable to the unreliable power supply due to shortage in power supply *Facilities* capability of PLN and the high industrial power rate which is higher than residential rate, as well as the high peak hour rate which, applied to the industrial sector, is over three times of off-peak hour rate.

The generating capacities of factories in East Java total 70 MW approximately, and if prime power replaceable by electricity is included it would amount to 174,000 HP. The distribution of such generating facilities is shown by area in Fig. IX-2. These generating facilities are mostly small in capacity and old. Tentative calculation gave the cost of a 200 kVA diesel unit as shown in Table IX-3.

The interest rate was assumed to be 10 percent per annum and the fuel to be high speed diesel. Fuel A represents fuel oil of Rp 12.75 (30.8 mills)

| No. | Branch     | Customer                          | Products :   | Capacity<br>kVA †           | Present<br>status †† | -                    | wer supply<br>Estimated |
|-----|------------|-----------------------------------|--------------|-----------------------------|----------------------|----------------------|-------------------------|
| 1.  | Pasuruan   | Paper factory<br>Letjes           | Paper        | + 2,500                     | Ν                    | 1972                 | 1975                    |
| 2.  | Malang     | Textile factory<br>Kamadjaja      | Cotton sheet | + 700                       | N                    | 1972                 | 1974                    |
| 3.  | Modjokerto | Chemical factory<br>Ajinomoto     | Food         | 500<br>+ 1,000<br>+ 1,000   | Y                    | 1972<br>1973<br>1973 | 1972<br>1973<br>1974    |
| 4.  | Surabaja   | Cement factory<br>Gresik          | Cement       | 5,000<br>+ 10,000           | Y                    | 1972<br>1972         | 1971<br>1972            |
| 5.  | **         | Abattoir<br>Rungkut               | Meat         | 300                         | Y                    | 1972                 | 1973                    |
| 6.  | **         | T.L. factory<br>Philips           | Tube lamp    | + 500                       | Ν                    | 1972                 | 1975                    |
| 7.  | "          | Airport Djuanda                   |              | 1,500<br>+ 1,000            | Y                    | 1972<br>1973         | 1972<br>1973            |
| 8.  |            | Steel plant<br>Saripanah          | Steel        | 4,000<br>+ 5,000            | N                    | 1973<br>1973         | 1975<br>1977            |
| 9.  | "          | Steel plant<br>Barata             | Steel        | 3,000<br>+ 5,000<br>+ 6,000 | Ν                    | 1972<br>1973<br>1974 | 1975<br>1977<br>1979    |
| 10. | "          | Rolling mill<br>Marubeni          | Steel        | 5,000<br>+ 5,000<br>+ 5,000 | N                    | 1972<br>1973<br>1974 | 1975<br>1977<br>1979    |
| 11. | **         | Pump factory<br>Indra             | Pump         | + 400                       | N                    | 1972                 | 1975                    |
| 12. | "          | Diesel factory<br>Indra           | ,<br>Diesel  | 600<br>+ 1,000<br>+ 1,000   | N                    | 1972<br>1973<br>1973 | 1975<br>1976<br>1977    |
| 13. |            | Workshop Bisma                    |              | + 500                       | Y                    | 1972                 | 1972                    |
| 14. | "          | Pelleting factory<br>Peter Cremer | Cattle food  | 400                         | Y                    | 1972                 | 1972                    |
| 15. | **         | T.V. station<br>Gunungsari        |              | + 650                       | Ν                    | 1972                 | 1975                    |
| 16. | "          | Glass factory<br>Iglas            | Glass        | + 200                       | Y                    | 1972                 | 1972                    |
| 17. | Surabaja   | Hotel Mirama                      |              | 1,000                       | Y                    | 1972                 | 1973                    |

# Table IX-11 LIST OF BIG WAITING CUSTOMERS

.

| No. | Branch   | Customer                         | Products     | Capacity<br>kVA t | Present<br>status †† | Year of po<br>Required | wer supply<br>Estimated |
|-----|----------|----------------------------------|--------------|-------------------|----------------------|------------------------|-------------------------|
| 18. |          | Milk factory<br>Nestle           | Milk         | 400<br>+ 400      | Y                    | 1972<br>1972           | 1972<br>1973            |
| 19. | **       | Powder factory<br>Asia Djaja     | Food         | 1,500             | N                    | 1972                   | 1974                    |
| 20. | **       | Carbide factory<br>Afro-Asia     | Carbide      | 3,000             | N                    | 1972                   | 1975                    |
| 21. | **       | Steel workshop<br>Warudjaja      | Steel        | 500               | N                    | 1972                   | 1974                    |
| 22. |          | Bank Indonesia                   |              | 1,000             | Y                    | 1972                   | 1972                    |
| 23. | **       | Soda Waru                        | Soda         | 5,000             | Y                    | 1972                   | 1972                    |
| 24. | **       | Steel plant<br>Itoh              | Steel        | 8,000             | N                    | 1973                   | 1975                    |
| 25. | "        | Cattle fodder<br>Japfa           | Cattle food  | 1,100             | N                    | 1972                   | 1974                    |
| 26. | "        | Public telephone<br>center Perak |              | 400               | Y                    | 1972                   | 1972                    |
| 27. | **       | Beer factory<br>Bintang          | Beer         | + 1,000           | Y                    | 1972                   | 197 <b>2</b>            |
| 28. | **       | Sandal factory<br>Daimatsu       | Sandal       | 500<br>+ 500      | Y                    | 1971<br>1972           | 1971<br>1972            |
| 29. | **       | Shipyard Gresik                  | Ship         | 2,000<br>+ 2,000  | N                    | 1972<br>1973           | 1975<br>1976            |
| 30. | **       | Can factory<br>Rungkut           | Can          | 300               | · N                  | 1972                   | 1974                    |
| 31. |          | Aluminium ware<br>Logam Djawa    | Al. ware     | 400<br>+ 1,600    | Y                    | 1971<br>1972           | 1972<br>1974            |
| 32, | **       | Pump station<br>Petrokimia       |              | 1,500             | Y                    | 1972                   | 197 <b>2</b>            |
| 33. | ,,       | Pharmaceutical<br>factory ICI    | Medicine     | 350               | N                    | 1972                   | 1972                    |
| 34. | Malang   | Textile factory<br>Patal Lawang  | Cotton sheet | 4,000             | Ν                    | 1973                   | 1974                    |
| 35. | Pasuruan | Textile factory<br>Grati         | Cotton sheet | 2,000             | N                    | 1973                   | 1974                    |
| 36. | Surabaja | Hotel Modjopahit                 |              | 300               | Y                    | 1971                   | 1971                    |
|     |          |                                  | Total        | 105,500           |                      |                        |                         |

t + means expansion program tt Y: under construction N: not yet started

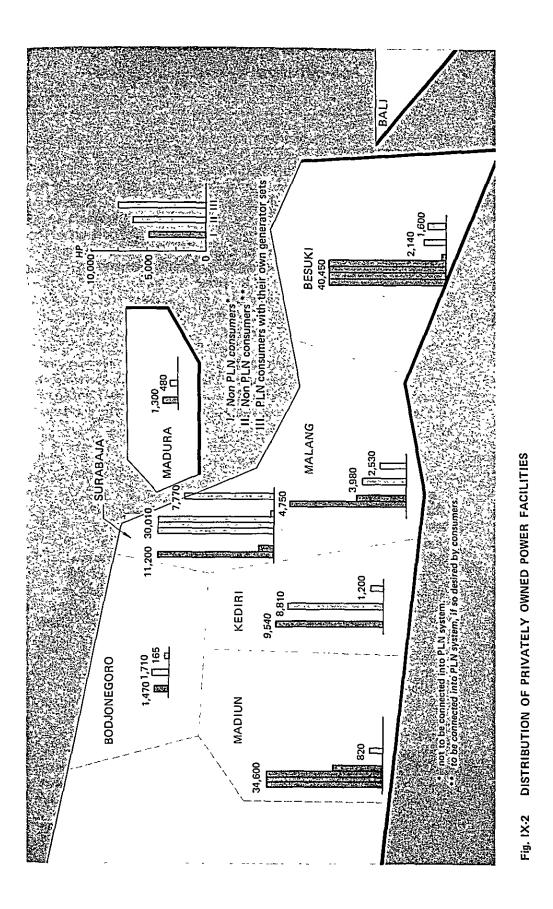
.

.

| ~~.   |  | 1971             | 1972   | 1973   | 1974   | 1975   | 1976    | 1977    | 1978    | 1979    | 1980 | Total         |
|---|--|------------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|---------|---------|---------|---------|------|---------------|
| Surabaja<br>Required capacity   | (kVA)                                      | 5,800            | 23,150 | 2,700  | 5,000  | 27,150 | 3,000   | 16,000  | I       | 11,000  | 1    | <b>03,800</b> |
| Accumulated total   | (kVA)                                      | 5,800            | 28,950 | 31,650 | 36,650 | 63,800 | 66,800  | 82,800  | 82,800  | 93,800  | 1    |               |
| Peak demand   | (kW)                                       | 2,900            | 14,500 | 15,800 | 18,300 | 31,900 | 33,400  | 41,400  | 41,400  | 46,900  | I    |               |
| Energy requirement  | (thousand kWh)                             | 8,890            | 44,380 | 48,520 | 56,190 | 97,810 | 102,390 | 126,910 | 126,910 | 143,770 | I    |               |
| Malang  |  |                  |        |        |        |        |         |         |         |         |      | ٨             |
| Required capacity   | (KVA)                                      | t                | ł      | i      | 4,700  | 1      | 1       | I       | I       | I       | ł    | 4,700         |
| Accumulated total   | (kVA)                                      | 1                | I      | I      | 4,700  | I      | I       | I       | 1       | I       | I    |               |
| Peak demand   | (kW)                                       | I                | ł      | I      | 2,350  | I      | I       | ł       | I       | I       | I    |               |
| Energy requirement  | (thousand kWh)                             | I                | I      | I      | 7,210  | I      | I       | I       | I       | I       | I    |               |
| Pasuruan  |  |                  |        |        |        |        |         |         |         |         |      |               |
| Required capacity   | (kVA)                                      | 1                | 1      | I      | 1      | 2,000  | 2,500   | I       | I       | I       | I    | 4,500         |
| Accumulated total   | (kVA)                                      | I                | I      | I      | I      | 2,000  | 4,500   | ł       | 1       | t       | I    |               |
| Peak demand   | (kW)                                       | I                | I      | ł      | 1      | 1,000  | 2,250   | 1       | 1       | I       | I    |               |
| Energy requirement (thousand kWh)   | (thousand kWh)                             | I                | I      | I      | ł      | 3,070  | 6,900   | t       | I       | I       | I    |               |
| East Java   |  |                  |        |        |        |        |         |         |         |         |      |               |
| Required capacity   | (kVA)                                      | 5,800            | 23,650 | 3,700  | 12,700 | 29,650 | 3,000   | 16,000  | I       | 11,000  | I    | 105,500       |
| Accumulated total   | (kVA)                                      | 5,800            | 29,450 | 33,150 | 45,850 | 75,500 | 78,500  | 94,500  | 94,500  | 105,500 | I    |               |
| <ol> <li>Peak Demand = Required Capacity X Demand Factor</li> <li>Demand Factor = 0.68</li> <li>Demand Factor = 1.35</li> <li>Load Factor = 0.35</li> </ol> | Required Capacity X-Demand<br>= 0.68<br>35 | Factor<br>Factor |        |        |        |        |         |         |         |         |      |               |

Table IX-12 PEAK AND ENERGY DEMAND OF BIG WAITING CUSTOMER

•



per liter available in Surabaja and Fuel B Rp 14.50 (35 mills) per liter which is the price at locations far from Surabaja.

|              |      |        | (mill/kWh) |
|--------------|------|--------|------------|
|              |      | Fuel A | Fuel B     |
| Plant factor | 30 % | 36.4   | 37.6       |
| **           | 50 % | 25.5   | 26.7       |

Table IX-13 GENERATING COST OF DIESEL POWER PLANT

The average receipt of PLN from industrial sector is Rp 7.69 (18.5 mills) per kWh which is not expensive for the industrial customers. Of the above power cost, 50 percent is fixed cost at a 30 percent plant factor and it is 40 percent at a 50 percent plant factor. Even if its fixed cost is neglected, PLN power is advantageous compared with the fuel cost only. Therefore, it is readily conceivable that the enterprises presently operating with their own generating units will receive power positively from PLN creating large demand in the future when PLN system is reinforced with reliable power supply capability and the power rate is revised. However, since most of these industries, as shown in Fig. IX-2, are located at places where PLN system has not reached, it will take a long time before such industries can enjoy power supply from PLN. Within a reach of PLN system there is a total of 25 MW capacity owned by enterprises most of which, however, have already been registered with PLN as big waiting customers. Therefore, to avoid duplicated counting, these privately owned capacities were not considered as potential demand. But, in estimating the load growth rate, due consideration was given to them.

### 4-4 Load Factor and Loss Factor

As described in Daily Load Curve in VII, the present Kalikonto system is Load Factor operating at an annual load factor of about 70 percent and a daily load factor of 77 percent approximately. The daily load curve is expected to change its configuration in the future. The ratio of loads among residential, industrial and commerical was estimated to be 65:30:5 in 1980, while it was 77:17:6 in 1970. A large increase is expected in industrial load, which arising in the daytime will help raise the load factor of the system, the present peak being in the evening. If the penalty, or block rate, which is restraining peak demand is lifted, peak load will tend to increase, reducing the load factor. However, since most of the working hours of factories are in the daytime, the rise in peak load is considered small. On the other hand, the flat-and-meter rate expected to be applied for new residential customers and the transfer from the flat rate presently applied to the residential customers to the flat-and-meter rate will serve to lower the wasted midnight load, thereby, in combination with the generalization of home electric appliances, to reduce the load factor as a whole. Of these two tendencies pointing to the opposite directions, there is much weight in the increase of anticipated industrial load which will surpass the other loads. However, it is hard to project the general tendency exactly at the present stage. In establishing an implementation plan, the lower load factor gives a safe parameter. In the Report, it is projected that the present 70 percent annual load factor will continue into the future.

Combined Loss Factor The total of station service use at power stations and substations and of loss in transmission and distribution are very large in East Java as shown in Table IX-14.

Table IX-14 COMBINED LOSS FACTOR

|                               | <u> </u>     |              |              |              |              | (percent)    |
|-------------------------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|
|                               | 1965         | 1966         | 1967         | 1968         | 1969         | 1970         |
| Kalikonto system<br>East Java | 23.9<br>20.3 | 23.2<br>22.6 | 28.5<br>28.8 | 30.9<br>28.8 | 26.3<br>24.8 | 24.9<br>23.6 |

As can be seen from the above, a quarter of the energy produced does not reach the consumers. Of the loss of 26.3 percent in 1969, 6.4 percent was transmission loss plus station service energy and the remaining 20 percent was distribution loss which was extremely large. As the rehabilitation of transmission and distribution facilities progress together with their expansion and if the implementation program prepared in the Report is materialized as proposed, the system loss will decrease especially in distribution systems. Therefore, it was assumed that the decrease in loss would be linear from 23.6 percent in 1970 to 18 percent in 1980 as indicated in Table IX-19.

### 5. Result of Forecast

The forecast obtained in the manner described in the foregoing is summa- Result of Forecast rized in Table IX-15 and Fig. IX-3. The low forecast is a sum of the lower estimates made for the respective sectors, and the high forecast equals a total of the higher estimates. The actual load is expected to take place somewhere in between the low and the high.

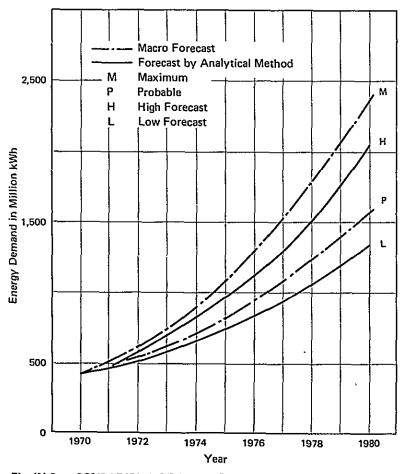


Fig. IX-3 **COMPARISON OF LOAD FORECAST** 

The energy requirement in 1980 will be between 3.2 and 4.9 times of the present, which means an annual growth rate in the range of 12.2 to 17.2 percent. Per capita energy production will be somewhere between 39 and 60 kWh. In contemplating the implementation program, the mean value of the low and high forecasts was adopted leaving the low and high as reference values. According to the mean value, the annual energy production in 1980 will be 4.1 times of the present with an annual growth rate of 15 percent, and the per capita energy production 50 kWh.

| Table IX-15 S | SUMMARY | OF | FORECAST |
|---------------|---------|----|----------|
|---------------|---------|----|----------|

|                                  | 1970 | 1975  | 1980  | Average annual<br>growth rate (%) |
|----------------------------------|------|-------|-------|-----------------------------------|
| Low forecast                     |      |       |       |                                   |
| Energy requirement (million kWh) | 420  | 785   | 1,350 | 12.2                              |
| Peak demand (MW)                 | 69   | 130   | 220   |                                   |
| High forecast                    |      |       |       |                                   |
| Energy requirement (million kWh) | 420  | 1,000 | 2,060 | 17.2                              |
| Peak demand (MW)                 | 69   | 160   | 340   |                                   |

Note: For details see Table IX-19 and IX-20.

| Table IX-16 SUMMARY OF P | PROBABLE | FORECAST |
|--------------------------|----------|----------|
|--------------------------|----------|----------|

|                                  | 1970 | 1975 | 1980  | Average annual growth rate (%) |
|----------------------------------|------|------|-------|--------------------------------|
| Energy requirement (million kWh) | 420  | 890  | 1,720 | 15                             |
| Peak demand (MW)                 | 69   | 145  | 280   | 15                             |

Note: For details see Table 1X-21.

Comparison with Macro The long-range forecast established in VIII. Long-Range Demand Forecast Forecast is summerized in the following table.

| Table IX-17 SUMMARY ( | OF MACRO | FORECAST |
|-----------------------|----------|----------|
|-----------------------|----------|----------|

|          |       | <u></u> |                             | (million kWh)                |
|----------|-------|---------|-----------------------------|------------------------------|
|          | 1980  | 1990    | Average annual<br>1971-1980 | growth rate (%)<br>1981-1990 |
| Probable | 1,590 | 4,640   | 14                          | 11                           |
| Maximum  | 2,420 | 840     | 19                          | 13                           |

The load growth of macro forecast is 14 percent at probable and 19 percent at maximum for the years of 1971 to 1980, which are larger than the result of the analytical approach by 2 percent in both probable and maximum values.

This gives ground to conclude that the expansion program of power facilities presupposed in the analytical approach is moderate for the country pursuing a normal economic development.

Forecast with Variable Population and number of households in 1980 in East Java are estimated Electrification Ratio to be 34 million and 4.85 million, respectively. The variation in electrification ratio by 2 percent in 1980 equals to 100 thousand households in number.

## 78 IX LOAD FORECAST BY ANALYTICAL METHOD

In East Java system, residential sector is quite large. Therefore, the variation in electrification ratio will bring a large effect on the load forecast. A study was made for the cases in which the electrification will have achieved 10 percent and 15 percent in 1980 with the industrial load growth same as that in the foregoing studies.

|                       |     |      |       | (million kWh)                  |
|-----------------------|-----|------|-------|--------------------------------|
|                       |     | 1975 | 1980  | Average annual growth rate (%) |
| Electrification ratio | 10% | 790  | 1,580 | 13.4                           |
|                       | 13  | 890  | 1,720 | 15.0                           |
|                       | 15  | 920  | 1,880 | 16.2                           |

Table IX-18 EFFECT OF ELECTRIFICATION

The low electrification ratio of 10 percent will result in a reduction of 140 million kWh in energy demand, while the high 15 percent will bring about an increment of 160 million kWh against the 13 percent electrification ratio. Such reduction and increment correspond to 64 percent and 73 percent respectively of the annual increase in energy demand in 1980. This is to say the implementation program established based on the electrification ratio of 13 percent in 1980 will have to be advanced or postponed by about 8 months in both cases.

|                                      | 1970  | 1971  | 1972  | 1973  | 1974  | 1975  | 1976  | 1977   | 1978   | 1979   | 1980   |
|--------------------------------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|--------|--------|--------|--------|
| Low forecast                         |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |        |        |        |        |
| Surabaja                             | 160.5 | 174.1 | 201.5 | 213.8 | 239.5 | 275,8 | 294.5 | 311.7  | 346.8  | 387.6  | 434.5  |
| Malang                               | 50.9  | 54.9  | 58.8  | 63.1  | 66.7  | 80.2  | 87.4  | 95.0   | 104.1  | 113.7  | 123.9  |
| Pasuruan                             | 35.7  | 40.2  | 45,4  | 50.8  | 61.5  | 70.8  | 83.6  | 94.3   | 107.0  | 121.3  | 137.2  |
| Rural - 1                            | 59.4  | 69.2  | 83.1  | 98.4  | 125.5 | 153.2 | 183.0 | 214.7  | 249.1  | 286.2  | 326.1  |
| Rural - 2                            | 14.8  | 18.6  | 22.3  | 25.9  | 33.1  | 40.7  | 48.4  | 56.7   | 65.4   | 74.6   | 84.1   |
| Total energy requirement at customer | 321.3 | 357.0 | 411.1 | 452.0 | 526.3 | 620.7 | 636.9 | 772.4  | 872.4  | 983.4  | 1105.8 |
| Loss factor (%)                      | 23.6  | 23.0  | 22.4  | 22.0  | 21.4  | 20.8  | 20.2  | 19.7   | 19.2   | 18.6   | 18.0   |
| Required energy production           | 420.5 | 463.6 | 529.8 | 579.5 | 669.6 | 783.7 | 873.3 | 961.9  | 1079.7 | 1208.1 | 1348.5 |
| Peak demand (MW) †                   | 68,6  | 75.6  | 86.4  | 94.5  | 109.2 | 127.8 | 142.4 | 156.9  | 176.1  | 197.0  | 219.9  |
| High forecast                        |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |        |        |        | 'n     |
| Surabaja                             | 160.5 | 183.7 | 234.9 | 255.5 | 294.8 | 361.6 | 393.3 | 424.3  | 496.9  | 578.9  | 683.9  |
| Malang                               | 50.9  | 57.2  | 64.4  | 72.3  | 90.5  | 103.1 | 116.9 | 132.6  | 152.1  | 173.6  | 198.0  |
| Pasuruan                             | 35.7  | 41.4  | 47.9  | 55.2  | 69.1  | 84.5  | 102.6 | 118.6  | 139.2  | 162.5  | 188.9  |
| Rural - 1                            | 59.4  | 72.1  | 90.5  | 111.8 | 149.4 | 189.9 | 235.8 | 288.8  | 347.8  | 415.7  | 494.4  |
| Rural - 2                            | 14.8  | 19.2  | 24.0  | 29.3  | 39.0  | 49.4  | 61.4  | 74.7   | 89.6   | 106.0  | 125.1  |
| Total energy requirement at customer | 321.3 | 373.6 | 461.7 | 524.1 | 642.8 | 788.5 | 910.0 | 1039.0 | 1225.6 | 1436.7 | 1690.3 |
| Loss factor (%)                      | 23.6  | 23.0  | 22,4  | 22.0  | 21.4  | 20.8  | 20.2  | 19.7   | 19.2   | 18.6   | 18.0   |
| Required energy production           | 420.5 | 485   | 595   | 672   | 818   | 966   | 1140  | 1294   | 1517.0 | 1765   | 2061   |
| Peak demand (MW) †                   | 68.6  | 79.1  | 97.0  | 110   | 133   | 162   | 186   | 211    | 247    | 288    | 336    |

Table IX-19 RESULT OF LOAD FORECAST 13% electrification in 1980

# 0 IX LOAD FORECAST BY ANALYTICAL METHOD

80

|               |  | 1970            | 0               |       |                  | 1971            | 71                           |       |                               | 1972            | 72              |       |                  | 1973            | 73                           |       |
|---------------|--|-----------------|-----------------|-------|------------------|-----------------|------------------------------|-------|-------------------------------|-----------------|-----------------|-------|------------------|-----------------|------------------------------|-------|
|               | Residen- Indus- Commer-<br>tial trial cial | Indus-<br>trial | Commer-<br>cial | Total | Residen-<br>tial | Indus-<br>trial | Indus- Commer-<br>trial cial | Total | Residen- Indus-<br>tial trial | Indus-<br>trial | Commer-<br>cial | Total | Residen-<br>tial | Indus-<br>trial | Indus- Commer-<br>trial cial | Total |
| Low forecast  |  |                 |                 |       |                  |                 |                              |       |                               |                 |                 |       |                  |                 |                              |       |
| Surabaja      | 124.8                                      | 24.2            | 11.5            | 160.5 | 130.9            | 31.1            | 12.1                         | 174.1 | 137.4                         | 51.5            | 12.6            | 201,5 | 144.1            | 56.5            | 13.2                         | 213.8 |
| Malang        | 42.6                                       | 5.9             | 2.4             | 50.9  | 45.6             | 6.5             | 2,8                          | 54.9  | 48.6                          | 7.1             | 3.1             | 58.8  | 51.7             | 7.8             | 3.6                          | 63.1  |
| Pasuruan      | 19.0                                       | 15.8            | 0.9             | 35.7  | 21.0             | 18.2            | 1.0                          | 40.2  | 23,3                          | 20.9            | 1.2             | 45.4  | 25.5             | 24,0            | 1.3                          | 50.8  |
| Rural - 1     | 47.9                                       | 7.6             | 3.9             | 59.4  | 55.8             | 9.1             | 4,3                          | 69.2  | 66.7                          | 11.3            | 5.1             | 83.1  | 78.1             | 14.3            | 6.0                          | 98.4  |
| Rural - 2     | 13.0                                       | 0.9             | 0,9             | 14.8  | 16.4             | 1.0             | 1.2                          | 18.6  | 19.6                          | 1.2             | 1,5             | 22.3  | 22,9             | 1.3             | 1.7                          | 25.9  |
| East Java     | 247.3                                      | 54.4            | 19.6            | 321.3 | 269.7            | 65.9            | 21.4                         | 357.0 | 295.5                         | 92.0            | 23.5            | 411.1 | 322.3            | 103.9           | 25.8                         | 452.0 |
| High forecast |  |                 |                 |       |                  |                 |                              |       |                               |                 |                 |       |                  |                 |                              |       |
| Surabaja      | 124.8                                      | 24.2            | 11.5            | 160.5 | 135.9            | 35.5            | 12.3                         | 183.3 | 148.0                         | 73.7            | 13.2            | 234.9 | 160.8            | 80.7            | 14.0                         | 255.5 |
| Malang        | 42.6                                       | 5,9             | 2.4             | 50.9  | 47.9             | 6.5             | 2.8                          | 57.2  | 54.1                          | 7.1             | 3.2             | 64.4  | 60.7             | 7.8             | 3.8                          | 72.3  |
| Pasuruan      | 19.0                                       | 15.8            | 0.9             | 35.7  | 22.2             | 18.2            | 1.0                          | 41.4  | 25.8                          | 20.9            | 1.2             | 47.9  | 29,8             | 24.0            | 1.4                          | 55.2  |
| Rural - 1     | 47.9                                       | 7.6             | 3.9             | 59.4  | 58.6             | 9.1             | 4.4                          | 72.1  | 73.5                          | 11.7            | 5.3             | 90.5  | 90.1             | 15.4            | 6.3                          | 111.8 |
| Rural - 2     | 13.0                                       | 0.9             | 0.9             | 14.8  | 16.9             | 1.1             | 1,2                          | 19.2  | 21.0                          | 1.4             | 1.6             | 24.0  | 25. <del>)</del> | 1.7             | 1.9                          | 29.3  |
| East Java     | 247.3                                      | 54.4            | 19.6            | 321.3 | <b>781 5</b>     | 70.4            | 217                          | 373.2 | 3224                          | 114.8           | 37 E            | 4117  | 367.1            | 129 G           | 27.4                         | 524.1 |

•

Table IX-20 DETAILS OF LOAD FORECAST (1) 13% electrification in 1980

•

|               |  | 1974            | 4               |       |                  | 1975  | 75                           |       |                  | 1976  | 76                           |       |                  | 1977                                       | 7               | 1       |
|---------------|--|-----------------|-----------------|-------|------------------|-------|------------------------------|-------|------------------|-------|------------------------------|-------|------------------|--|-----------------|---------|
|               | Residen- Indus- Comme<br>tial trial cial | Indus-<br>trial | Commer-<br>cial | Total | Residen-<br>tial |       | Indus- Commer-<br>trial cial | Total | Residen-<br>tial |       | Indus- Commer-<br>trial cial | Total | Residen-<br>tial | Residen- Indus- Commer-<br>tiat trial cial | Commer-<br>cial | Total   |
| Low forecast  |  |                 | !               |       |                  |       |                              |       |                  |       |                              |       |                  |  |                 |         |
| Surabaja      | 161.1                                    | 63.5            | 14.9            | 239,5 | 172.1            | 87.9  | 15.8                         | 275.8 | 183.5            | 94.1  | 16.9                         | 294.5 | 195.2            | 98.4                                       | 18.1            | 311.7   |
| Malang        | 56.9                                     | 12.2            | 4.2             | 73.3  | 62.4             | 13.1  | 4.7                          | 80.2  | 68.1             | 14.0  | 5.3                          | 87.4  | 74.0             | 15.0                                       | 6.0             | 95.0    |
| Pasuruan      | 32.3                                     | 27.6            | 1.6             | 61.5  | 36.8             | 32.2  | 1.8                          | 70.8  | 41.6             | 40.0  | 2.0                          | 83.6  | 46.5             | 45.5                                       | 2.3             | 94,3    |
| Rural - 1     | 100.2                                    | 17.6            | 7.7             | 125.5 | 123.1            | 20.7  | 9.4                          | 153.2 | 147.2            | 24.5  | 11.3                         | 183.0 | 172.5            | 29.0                                       | 13.2            | 214.7   |
| Rural - 2     | 29.4                                     | 1.5             | 2.2             | 33.1  | 36.2             | 1.8   | 2.7                          | 40.7  | 43.2             | 2.0   | 3.2                          | 48.4  | 50.6             | 2.3  | 3.8             | 56.7    |
| East Java     | 122.9                                    | 122.4           | 30.6            | 532.9 | 430.6            | 155.7 | 34.4                         | 620.7 | 483.6            | 174.6 | 38.7                         | 6.969 | 538.8            | 190.2                                      | 43.4            | 772.4   |
| High forecast |  |                 |                 |       |                  |       |                              |       |                  |       |                              |       |                  |  |                 |         |
| Surabaja      | 187.0                                    | 91.6            | 16.2            | 294.8 | 207.4            | 136.8 | 17.4                         | 361.6 | 229,9            | 144.3 | 19.1                         | 393.3 | 254.0            | 149,6                                      | 20.7            | 424.3   |
| , Malang      | 70.2                                     | 15.8            | 4.5             | 90.5  | 81.2             | 16.7  | 5.2                          | 103.1 | 93.3             | 17.6  | 6.0                          | 116.9 | 107.2            | 18.6                                       | 6.8             | 132.6   |
| Pasuruan      | 39.8                                     | 27.6            | 1.7             | 69.1  | 47.7             | 34.8  | 2.0                          | 84.5  | 56.9             | 43.4  | 2.3                          | 102.6 | 67.1             | 48.9                                       | 2.6             | 118.6   |
| Rurai - 1     | 121.6                                    | 19.5            | 8.3             | 149.4 | 157.0            | 22.6  | 10.3                         | 189.9 | 196.8            | 26.4  | 12.6                         | 235.8 | 242.9            | 30.9                                       | 15.0            | 288.8   |
| Rural - 2     | 34.3                                     | 2.2             | 2.5             | 39.0  | 43.6             | 2.7   | 3.1                          | 49.4  | 54.2             | 3.4   | 3.8                          | 61.4  | 65.9             | 4.2  | 4.6             | 74.7    |
| East Java     | 452.9                                    | 156.7           | 33.2            | 642.8 | 536.9            | 213.6 | 38.0                         | 788.5 | 631.1            | 235.1 | 43.8                         | 910.0 | 737.1            | 252.2                                      | 49.7            | 1,390.0 |

Table IX-20 DETAILS OF LOAD FORECAST (2) 13% electrification in 1980

2 IX LOAD FORECAST BY ANALYTICAL METHOD

82

.

|               |                  | -               | 1978            |         |                  | -               | 1979            |         |                  | -               | 980             |              |
|---------------|------------------|-----------------|-----------------|---------|------------------|-----------------|-----------------|---------|------------------|-----------------|-----------------|--------------|
|               | Residen-<br>tial | Indus-<br>trial | Commer-<br>cial | Total   | Residen-<br>tial | Indus-<br>trial | Commer-<br>cial | Total   | Residen-<br>tial | Indus-<br>trial | Commer-<br>cial | Total        |
| Low forecast  |                  |                 |                 |         |                  |                 |                 |         |                  | , .             |                 |              |
| Surabaja      | 207.5            | 120.2           | 19.1            | 346.8   | 220,3            | 146.9           | 20.4            | 387.6   | 233.5            | 179.5           | 21.5            | 434.5        |
| Malang        | 80.3             | 17.2            | 6.6             | 104.1   | 86.7             | 19.7            | 7.3             | 113.7   | 93.4             | 22.5            | 8.0             | 123.9        |
| Pasuruan      | 51.6             | 52.9            | 2.5             | 107.0   | 57.0             | 61.5            | 2.8             | 121.3   | 62.6             | 71.5            | 3.1             | 137.2        |
| Rural - 1     | 198.9            | 35.1            | 15.3            | 249.3   | 226.5            | 42.3            | 17.4            | 286.4   | 255.4            | 51.2            | 19.5            | 326.1        |
| Rural - 2     | 58.4             | 2.7             | 4.3             | 65.4    | 66.6             | 3,1             | 4.9             | 74.6    | 75.0             | 3.5             | 5,6             | . 84.1       |
| East Java     | 596.7            | 228.1           | 47.8            | 872.6   | 657.1            | 273.5           | 52.8            | 983.4   | 719.9            | 328.2           | 57.7            | 1,105.8      |
| High forecast |                  |                 |                 |         |                  |                 |                 |         |                  |                 |                 |              |
| Surabaja      | 280.6            | 194.0           | 22.3            | 496.9   | 302.9            | 251.6           | 24.4            | 578.9   | 341.3            | 326.3           | 26.3            | <b>d93.9</b> |
| Malang        | 122.5            | 21.9            | 7.7             | 152.1   | 139.1            | 25.8            | 8.7             | 173.5   | 157.8            | 30.4            | 9.8             | 198.0        |
| Pasuruan      | 78.7             | 57.5            | 3.0             | 139.2   | 91.5             | 67.6            | 3.4             | 162.5   | 105.7            | 79.4            | 3.8             | 188.9        |
| Rural - 1     | 292.3            | 37.8            | 17.7            | 347.8   | 349.0            | 46.2            | 20.5            | 415.7   | 414.4            | 56.5            | 23.5            | 494.4        |
| Rural - 2     | 78.8             | 5.3             | 5,5             | 89.6    | 93.0             | 6.6             | 6.4             | 106.0   | 109.4            | 8.2             | 7.5             | 125.1        |
| East Java     | 852.9            | 316.5           | 56.7            | 1 225 6 | 075 S            | 307.8           | 63.4            | 1.436.6 | 1.128.6          | 500.8           | 20.9            | 1.700.3      |

•

| CAST (3)                     |                             |
|------------------------------|-----------------------------|
| FORE                         | 1980                        |
| DETAILS OF LOAD FORECAST (3) | 13% electrification in 1980 |
| Table IX-20                  |                             |

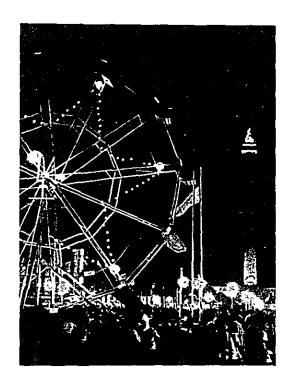
IX LOAD FORECAST BY ANALYTICAL METHOD

~

83

-

|                                |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |         | 5       | (million kWh) |
|--------------------------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|---------|---------|---------------|
|                                | 1970  | 1971  | 1972  | 1973  | 1974  | 1975  | 1976  | 1977  | 1978    | 1979    | 1980          |
| Energy requirement at customer |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |         |         |               |
| Surabaja                       | 160.5 | 178.9 | 218.2 | 234.7 | 267.2 | 318.7 | 343.9 | 368.0 | 421.9   | 483.3   | , 559.2       |
| Malang                         | 50.9  | 56.1  | 61.6  | 67.7  | 78.6  | 91.7  | 102.2 | 113.8 | 128.1   | 143.7   | 161.0         |
| Pasuruan                       | 35.7  | 40.8  | 46.7  | 53.0  | 65.3  | 7.77  | 93.1  | 106.5 | 123.1   | 141.9   | 163.1         |
| Rural - 1                      | 59.4  | 70.7  | 86.8  | 105.1 | 137.5 | 171.6 | 209.4 | 251.8 | 298.5   | 351.0   | 410.3         |
| Rural - 2                      | 14.8  | 18.9  | 23.2  | 27.6  | 36.1  | 45.1  | 54.9  | 67.9  | 82.1    | 97.3    | 114.3         |
| (Bodjonegoro)                  |       |       |       |       |       |       |       | (2.2) | (4.6)   | (0.0)   | (9.6)         |
| Total                          | 321.3 | 365.3 | 436.4 | 488.1 | 584.6 | 704.6 | 803.5 | 6.708 | 1,053.6 | 1,217.0 | 1,407.7       |
| Loss factor (%)                | 23.6  | 23.0  | 22.4  | 22.0  | 21.4  | 20.8  | 20.2  | 19.7  | 19.2    | 18.6    | 18.0          |
| Required energy production     | 421   | 474   | 562   | 626   | 724   | 068   | 1,007 | 1,130 | 1,304   | 1,495   | 1,717         |
| Peak demand (MW)               | 69    | 77    | 92    | 102   | 121   | 145   | 164   | 184   | 213     | 244     | 280           |





POWER DEVELOPMENT PROGRAM with Alternative Studies

# 1. Policy of Power Development Planning

Power development planning is a study to find the most economical way to develop and utilize available power resources for energy production to meet the load forecast established in VIII and IX of the Report. It includes the determination of the order of priorities of the projects proposed and their timing of implementation. Projects are being implemented to secure power supply capability against the demand until 1975. Therefore, the objective of the Report is for the period from 1975 to 1985.

Economy was primarily sought in the planning. According to the load forecast made in IX. Load Forecast by Analytical Method, the demand in the East Java system will increase at an annual rate of 15 percent. To cope with such growth in demand, the present power supply capability should be multiplied by about 5.5 times including a reserve capacity, which means an addition of 470 MW in installed capacity, and a total capital investment of US\$ 180 million including related transmission and distribution facilities. Largely dependent on foreign aid and capital, the Republic should find its way to provide the largest power supply capability at the least cost by effectively utilizing its financial source. In the past, however, economization in this field does not seem to have been exercised to the fullest.

### 2. Process of Planning

The power development program was planned according to the following steps:

- i. To estimate the power supply requirement based on the estimated demand and the reserve capacity required.
- ii. To evaluate economic feasibility of the respective hydro power projects conceivable within the area. The evaluation was made in terms of benefit-cost-ratio based on an standard thermal plant.
- iii. To study on the conditions of locations, unit sizes and timing of inservice of the conceivable thermal power plants.
- iv. To prepare alternative plans that can secure the power supply requirement by combining hydro and thermal power plants or by arranging only thermal power plants conceived in the above.
- v. To study alternative plans from the technical and economical points of view, and select the most optimum plan. The economic study includes the trend of energy cost of the system in the future in addition to the construction cost.
- vi. To calculate the investment requirements of the selected plan, and prepare the investment program.

Fig. X-1 gives these steps in a schematic diagram.

### 3. Power Supply Requirement and Demand

### 3-1 Reserve Capacity

The power supply requirement was assumed to be a sum of the mean value obtained in IX. Load Forecast by Analytical Method and the reserve capacity. A reserve capacity is a reserve for misforecasting of load, possible outage of facilities and decrease in hydro energy production due to drought. In the Report, the reserve was assumed to be 10 percent of the peak load.

So far in East Java, the reserve capacity has been regarded as an equivalent of the maximum unit capacity of the system, which is not agreeable not

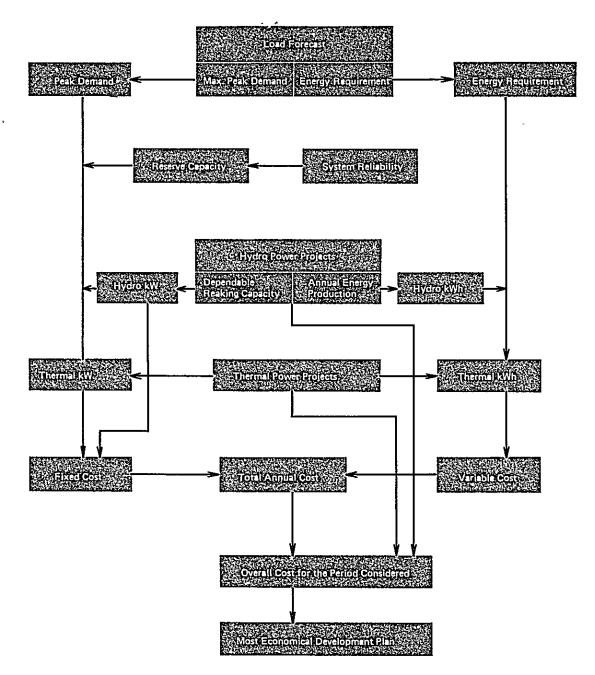


Fig. X-1 SCHEMATIC DIAGRAM OF POWER DEVELOPMENT PROGRAM

|                   |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      | (MW) |
|-------------------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
|                   | 1970 | 1972 | 1974 | 1976 | 1978 | 1980 | 1982 | 1984 | 1985 |
| Peak demand       | 69   | 92   | 121  | 164  | 213  | 280  | 350  | 440  | 495  |
| Reserve capacity  | 7    | 9    | 12   | 16   | 21   | 28   | 35   | 44   | 50   |
| Required capacity | 76   | 101  | 133  | 180  | 234  | 208  | 385  | 484  | 545  |

Table X-1. REQUIRED DEVELOPMENT CAPACITY

· • .

88 X POWER DEVELOPMENT PROGRAM - with Alternative Studies

only at the present stage but in the foreseeable future.

The power systems in East Java are still small, and their largest thermal unit capacity is 25 MW at Perak. From a small unit capacity as this, the merit of unit capacity can not be expected. Power is costly there. In order to economize the energy, two large capacity units would be required at the same time if the reserve capacity should be equivalent to the maximum capacity unit, with the result that, because of too costly advanced investment, large capacity units can not be installed; the power will remain expensive. A calculation shows that energy cost of a 75 MW capacity unit is 5 percent less than that of a 50 MW capacity unit, and it will be 9 percent when generated by a 125 MW capacity unit. (See tables X-8 and X-9). The problem that PLN should solve now is how to supply less expensive power in abundance. Therefore, economy should not be sacrificed by taking countermeasures against occurence of system outage which is very seldom. The power industry in East Java has not been developed to the stage where protective measures precede. Consequently, it is advisable that all efforts be made by PLN to install larger capacity thermal units in the system.

When a large capacity unit is to be introduced to a small system in which the reserve capacity is 10 percent only, it is necessary to prepare for outage of a large unit by analyzing the possible situations of the system to be incurred by the outage and establishing countermeasures in advance of the installation. If a generator with a capacity equivalent to 20 percent of the system capacity suddenly tripps during full operation, the system frequency will fluctuate exceeding the maximum allowable frequency fluctuation of 2 Hz for thermal power plants, which will result in outage of all the thermal power plants to cause the system to collapse. In East Java, a situation like this is inevitable for the time being. The problems are how often such an outage will occur and how fast the system can be recovered by what measures. No such case has been encountered in Indonesia. In Japan, past record reveals that the annual outage ratio of a 50 to 125 MW class thermal unit is 1.4 percent (outage ratio = outage hours / calendar hours x 100), and the frequency is 4 times a year. Naturally, such figures vary according to the age of a unit and the level of maintenance technic, Although data are not available, it is presumable that a fault entailing serious damages requiring emergency stoppage occurs in less than one out of four. In more than three cases, adequate measures are taken by limiting or cutting the load or by increasing the receipt of power from other sources before the unit in trouble is tripped, thereby saving the system from serious damages.

When the second unit of the same capacity is installed, the situation of system failure will be further improved. Besides, system failure with a frequency of once a year is conceivable from other reasons. If due countermeasures is established, outage of system can be restored in about 30 minutes.

The system can also be protected to some extent by system protective relays if the fault is not very serious. To protect a system, various measures should be taken as described in XI. Transmission and Distribution Development Program.

Regular maintenance of a large capacity thermal unit is possible even in a small system with a 10 percent reserve capacity. According to Plan T-C described hereinafter, the peak demand and the supply capability will be

as follows in 1976 when the first 50 MW capacity thermal unit is put into operation.

1. ....

|                       |  |   | (MW)   |
|-----------------------|--|---|--|
|                       | 1976                                       | 1977  | 1978   |
| (A = B + C)           | 180  | 202   | 234  |
| $(B = 10\% \times C)$ | 16   | 18  | 21   |
| (C)                   | 164  | 184   | 213  |
| (D)                   | 218  | 218   | 268  |
| (E = D - A)           | 38   | 16  | 34   |
| (F = B + E)           | 54   | 34  | 55   |
|                       | (B = 10% x C)<br>(C)<br>(D)<br>(E = D - A) | $ \begin{array}{ll} (A = B + C) & 180 \\ (B = 10\% \times C) & 16 \\ (C) & 164 \\ (D) & 218 \\ (E = D - A) & 38 \end{array} $ | $\begin{array}{c ccccc} (A = B + C) & 180 & 202 \\ (B = 10\% \times C) & 16 & 18 \\ (C) & 164 & 184 \\ (D) & 218 & 218 \\ (E = D - A) & 38 & 16 \end{array}$ |

Table X-2. PEAK DEMAND AND RESERVE CAPACITY

As can be seen from the table, the actual reserve capacity will exceed the 10 percent target, and cover the outage of a 50 MW capacity unit. In 1977, it will become short, covering the outage by only 16 MW in the year end supply capability. Therefore, if the power supply program is examined into detail, at the beginning of the year for instance, such shortage in power supply at the time of large unit outage due to maintenance would be reduced to such an extent that load restriction will not be needed.

### 3-2 Demand and Supply

- Critical Condition In East Java, the dry season is from May to August and the wet season from September to April. However, due to very small fluctuation in daylight hours and temperature, seasonal fluctuation in power demand is negligible. The load growth is almost linear throughout, with the maximum load of a year appearing in December. The power supply capability fluctuates seasonally in East Java where there are hydro power plants. Many of the existing hydro power plants in East Java have been operated by use of irrigation water. And, most of the hydro power projects proposed or under construction are multipurpose including irrigation. Therefore, discharge from the power plants generally increase for irrigation in dry season increasing their output at the same time. In wet season, however, water is stored in reservoirs for release in dry season resulting in a decrease in energy production. This is specifically the case of Sengguruh power plant of Kalikonto system and Ngebel power plant of Madiun system which stop power generation in wet season. The thermal power plants produce energy constantly regardless of the season. But, the energy production of the system as a whole decreases in wet season due to the hydraulic condition stated above. In December, the demand is largest of the year, while the available power is small, and it is the crucial month for power supply. Therefore, studies were made based on the December demands and December supply capability, since if December demands are all satisfied, the supply capability will not fall short.
- Dependable Peaking In studying the demand and supply pattern, the load, or the power supply Capability requirement, was assumed as 110 percent of the estimated power demand and 100 percent of the estimated energy demand (power is represented by kW and energy by kWh), while the power supply capability was considered as the dependable peaking capacity in power and the annual average energy production in energy.

A thermal power plant could generate power constantly at its rated capacity. But, this is not true with a hydro power plant, where energy production is subject to the natural runoff, to a certain degree if not totally. In power supply programing, valuable is the dependable output. Sengguruh and Ngebel power plants which do not produce energy in wet season are not reliable power sources, and therefore, they are not counted in the long-range program: When a power plant has a reservoir, its producible energy varies according to the water level in the reservoir. But, a dependable capacity is obtainable under the adverse condition of low water level, depending upon the operation rule of the reservoir. The dependable capacity of a power plant with a reservoir can not be determined before the reservoir operation rule is established.

The dependable capacity and annual energy production of the existing power plants and those under construction were estimated as shown in Table X-3.

A study was made on the proportion of a peak supply capability (com- System Requirement in Peak prising mainly hydro power) in the future. As stated in VII-3. Daily Load Supply Capability Curve, the daily load factor is 77 percent, 70 percent in annual load factor, and the peak duration time is about four hours in the present systems in East Java. These figures were presumed to remain almost the same for about 10 years to come, except that the midnight load would be lowered and the daytime load would rise in the daily load courve. Based on the load forecast of the Report, the peak demand, daily average load and peak portion (= peak demand — daily average load) at year ends of 1975, 1977 and 1980 were obtained as shown in Table X-4.

If the daily load curve remains similar in shape, it could be configurated as shown in Fig. X-2.

The most economical system operation in the future is thought to be attained by allocating the peak load primarily to hydro power plants. The peak portion will be 64 MW only in 1980.

|                       | Installed<br>capacity<br>(MW) | Dependable peaking<br>capacity<br>(MW) | Annual energy<br>production<br>(million kWh) | Rema            | rks           |
|-----------------------|-------------------------------|--|--|-----------------|---------------|
| Existing              |                               |  |  |                 |               |
| Hydro                 | 44.3                          | 29.1                                   | 160  |                 |               |
| Thermal               | 50                            | 50                                     | 285  | capacity factor | 65 %          |
| Diesel                | 18.3                          | 13.1                                   | 43   |                 |               |
| Under construction    |                               |  |  |                 |               |
| Seloredjo             | 4.5                           | 3.5                                    | 55   | includes downst | ream incremen |
| Karangkates 1st stage | 70                            | 62                                     | 340  |                 |               |
| Diesel                | 4.8                           | 4.8                                    | 16   | capacity factor | 40 %          |
| Proposed              |                               |  |  |                 |               |
| Karangkates 2nd stage | 35                            | 31                                     | 93   |                 |               |
| Gas turbine           | 12,5                          | 12                                     | 22   | capacity factor | 20 %          |
| Thermal 50 MW unit    | 50                            | 50                                     | 310  | "               | 70 %          |
| 75 MW 🛛 ″             | 75                            | 75                                     | 460  | 11              | 70 %          |
| 125 MW "              | 125                           | 125                                    | 770  | "               | 70 %          |

### Table X-3 DEPENDABLE PEAKING CAPACITY AND ANNUAL ENERGY PRODUCTION

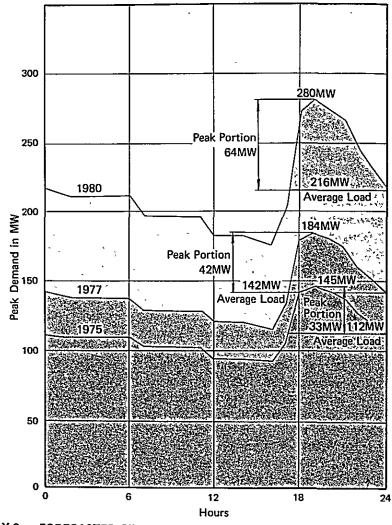


Fig. X-2 FORECASTED PEAK PORTION

Mendalan and Siman hydro power plants that have daily regulation ability can supply peak power of 25 MW for four hours a day. And, when Karangkates power plant, 62 MW in dependable capacity, and if a gas turbine unit, 12 MW in dependable capacity, are added in 1973 and 1972, the peak supply capability will amount to nearly 100 MW in 1973 which will be adequate till 1980. There will be adequate peaking capacity even if the gas turbine is not installed. A prospect for the years after 1980 is somewhat hard to make for it will involve changes in shape of the load curve. But, the trend appearing in Table X-4 gives ground to infer that the peak portion will reach a 100 MW level in or around 1984. Therefore, it was assumed that the need of peak supply capability, abundant till 1980, would not arise till the mid 1980's.

### 4. Evaluation of Hydro Power Projects

Following the estimate of power supply requirement which was based on the load forecast, individual hydro and thermal power projects were studied prior to formulation of the power development program. For this purpose, a criterion should be established to evaluate conceivable hydro power projects. So far in the Republic, hydro power projects were evaluated in terms of an alternative thermal power plant. However, the evaluation of the alternative thermal power has not been standardized, and the resultant evaluations of hydro power projects are not comparable with each other. To take one project in the Republic, there are various evaluations, positive and negative, depending upon the person or organization that evaluated it. A criterion should be established so that hydro power projects can be compared with each other on the same basis of evaluation, no matter whoever evaluates whichever project. With the criterion standardized, the B/C method based on the standard thermal power plant is thought most appropriate, and is also applicable to comparison between alternative plans of one hydro power project in determing the scale of development.

|                |      | 1975 | 1979 | 1980  |
|----------------|------|------|------|-------|
| Peak demand    | (MW) | 145  | 184  | 280   |
| Average demand | (MW) | 112  | 142  | · 216 |
| Peak portion   | (MW) | 33   | 42   | 64    |

Table X-4 PEAK DEMAND AND AVERAGE LOAD

 $B = kW \times B (kW) + kWh \times B (kWh)$ 

### 4-1 Benefit-cost Method

The benefit-cost method is based on the hypothesis that if the hydro power project in question can not be materialized, an equivalent thermal power plant should be constructed in its stead to meet the demand. If several hydro power projects are proposed, these projects can be compared in relation to the standard thermal power plant. The thermal power unit considered as an standard should be of a type prospected to be typical among those commonly adopted in the system at the time when the hydro power plant in question would be operational. A thermal unit of too large capacity or too small capacity is not appropriate for the standard unit. In this respect, it is not necessary for the standard thermal power unit to have the same capacity as the proposed hydro power plant. In other words, the basis of evaluation lies in the unit cost of the standard thermal power unit at the time of its would-be operation. Fig. X-3 shows the procedure of benefitcost method of evaluation schematically.

The following equation is applicable to the evaluation of a hydro power *Evaluation of Hydro Power* project. *Project* 

where,

| ÷,     |    |   |
|--------|----|---|
| В      | :  | benefit of hydro power-project                            |
| kW     | :  | effective maximum output of hydro                         |
| kWh    | :  | effective energy of hydro                                 |
| B (kW) | :  | unit benefit or per kW fixed cost of standard thermal     |
| B (kWh | ): | unit benefit or per kWh variable cost of standard thermal |

The equation identifies the benefit as a sum of kW and kWh benefits separately the value of peak supply capability peculiar to the hydro power plant. The effective maximum output in the equation equals to the saving of thermal capacity, and in the study it is taken as the dependable peaking capacity of hydro. The effective energy is equal to the saving of thermal energy, and it was considered to be the annual average energy production of hydro power plant. In principle, the power generated at a hydro power plant is evaluated at the high voltage bus bar of primary substation for comparison with that of thermal power plant; and includes the transmission line to the primary substation less transmission loss.

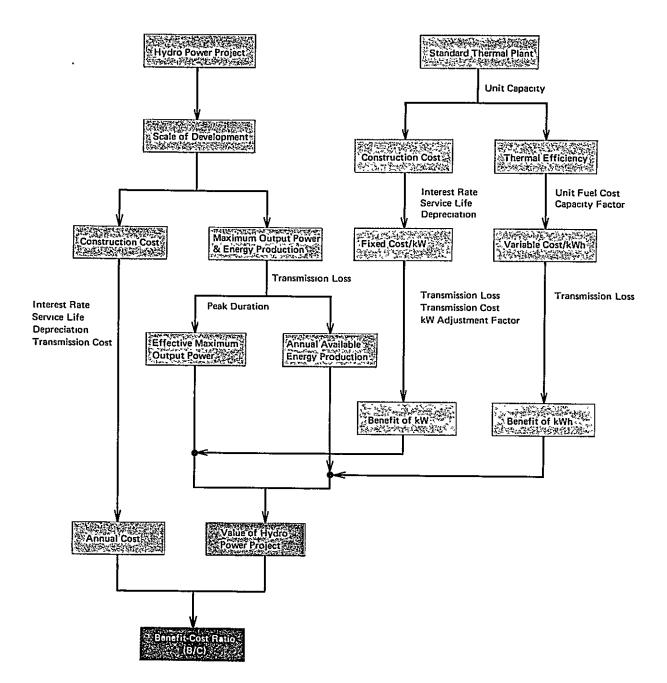


Fig. X-3 SCHEMATIC DIAGRAM OF HYDRO POWER PROJECT EVALUATION

In the Report, a thermal power plant of two 50 MW capacity units was Standard Thermal Power assumed to be the standard power plant to be compared with the proposed Plant hydro power projects. This is because the present Report aims at the period of 1975 to 1985, and a power plant with two 50 MW capacity units was believed to be normal size during that period. As a matter of course, the unit size would be larger if the Report is focussed on the further future. The primary substation where dydro power is to be compared was assumed to be Waru II substation. Table X-5 gives the general features of the standard thermal power plant, together with the data on 75 MW and 125 MW capacity unit for comparison purposes. The unit construction cost of thermal power plant was estimated based on the prevailing international prices. According to data made available by ECAFE, the construction cost of Tandjung Priok and Tandjung Perak power plants was US\$ 320 to 330 per kW which is extremely high. There seem to be involved problems peculiar to the Republic. However, all possible efforts should be exerted to make the cost reasonable. Economical energy is obtainable only when the construction cost is reasonable. The foreign currency requirement was assumed to be 80 percent of the total construction cost, and 20 percent in domestic currency.

| Table X-5 | BASIC | FIGURES | OF | STANDARD | THERMAL | POWER PLANT |
|-----------|-------|---------|----|----------|---------|-------------|
|           |       |         |    |          |         |             |

|                                   |                | Case 1      | Case 2        | Case 3       |
|-----------------------------------|----------------|-------------|---------------|--------------|
| Plant capacity                    | (MW)           | 100         | 150           | 250          |
| Unit capacity x No. of unit       | (MW x No.)     | 50 x 2      | 75 x 2        | 125 x 2      |
| Capacity factor                   | (%)            | 70          | 70            | 70           |
| Annual energy production          | (million kWh)  | 613         | 920           | 1,533        |
| Station service use               | (%)            | 7           | 6.5           | 6 ·          |
| Annual available energy           | (million kWh)  | 570         | 860           | 1,440        |
| Thermal efficiency at sending end | (%)            | 33.5        | 34.5          | 35.3         |
| Annual fuel consumption           | (thousand kL)  | 166         | 243           | 398          |
| Unit construction cost            | (US\$/kW)      | 180 (174    | ) 165 (160 )  | 155 (150)    |
| Construction cost                 | (million US\$) | 18.0 (17,4  | ) 24.8 (24.0) | 38.8 (37.6)  |
| Foreign currency                  | 80%            | 14.4 ( 13.9 | ) 19.8 (19.2) | 31.0 ( 30.0) |
| Domestic "                        | 20%            | 3.6 ( 3.5   | 5.0 (4.8)     | 7.8 ( 7.6)   |
| No. of persons for O & M          |                | 120         | 140           | 160          |
| Serviceable life                  |                | 30          | 30            | 30           |

Note: Construction cost at 6% interest rate.

Figures in parentheses are for 3% interest rate.

The annual cost of the standard thermal power plant was divided into the Annual Cost of Standard fixed cost and variable cost. The fixed cost does not vary with changes in Thermal Power Plant operation or utilization of plant including capital cost, pay roll, a part of operation and maintenance cost, and a part of overhead cost; capital cost comprising about 70 percent and operation and maintenance cost 25 percent. The variable cost is associated with operation or utilization of plant. Fuel cost is the major single component comprising 97 percent of the variable cost, and the remaining is a part of maintenance and overhead costs. Taxes and duties were not considered. The annual cost was assumed to be in an equal amount over the productive life. The conditions upon which the annual cost was computed are shown in Table X-6.

The fuel cost assumed was to be US\$0.015 (Rp 6.25) per litre which is the current purchase price at Tandjung Perak power plant. This price is

almost the same as that of Japan where oil requirement is entirely dependent on import. In view of this fact, the price of fuel oil in Indonesia, an oil exporting country, is remarkably high. Directly proportional to the variable cost, the fuel cost needs to be lowered. The fuel oil consumption by thermal power plants will increase rapidly; as against the 1971 consumption, it will be about 3 times in 1980 and around 6 times in 1985. Therefore, quantitative discount should be considered.

| Interest rate   |                                 |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|---|---------------------------------|--|--|--|--|--|--|
| Foreign currency  | 3% and 6%                       |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Foreign currency<br>Domestic currency<br>ervice life<br>apital recovery factor<br>At interest rate 3%<br>"6%<br>"05%<br>"10%<br>annual salary<br>epair and maintenance cost<br>Foreign currency portion<br>Domestic currency portion<br>iscellaneous cost<br>dministration cost | 10%                             |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Service life  | 30 years                        |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Capital recovery factor   |                                 |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| At interest rate 3%   | 5.10%                           |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| " 6%  | 7.27%                           |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| •• 10%  | 10.61%                          |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Annual salary   | 600 \$/person                   |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Repair and maintenance cost   | 2% of construction cost         |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Foreign currency portion  | 80%                             |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Domestic currency portion   | 20%                             |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Miscellaneous cost  | 0.2% of construction cost       |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Administration cost   | 8% of total operation and       |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|   | maintenance cost                |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Fuel cost   | 15 mills/litre (6.25 Rp./litre) |  |  |  |  |  |  |

Table X-6 CONDITIONS FOR ANNUAL COST CALCULATION OF THERMAL POWER PLANT

Tables X-7 and X-8 show the annual cost in equal amount over the productive life of the standard thermal power plant obtained from the above conditions.

If the interest rate is 6 percent, the power and energy cost of the standard thermal power plant are as given in Table X-7.

The quotient of the fixed cost at sending end divided by the installed capacity is the unit power cost. Likewise, the quotient of the variable cost at the power plant divided by the energy production at the sending end is the energy cost. In order to obtain the costs at the high voltage bus bar of primary substation from the above costs, the construction cost and loss in transmission of a 150 kV double circuit line, connecting the thermal power plant to the primary substation (Waru II substation was assumed) were assumed as shown in Table X-9

| Table X-7 | ANNUAL COST | CALCULATION OF | THERMAL POWER PLANT |
|-----------|-------------|----------------|---------------------|
|-----------|-------------|----------------|---------------------|

Interest rate: 6% (thousand US\$)

|                           |           |          |           |       |          |            |       | (thousa  | nd US\$ |
|---------------------------|-----------|----------|-----------|-------|----------|------------|-------|----------|---------|
|                           | 50 MW x 2 |          | 75 MW x 2 |       |          | 125 MW x 2 |       |          |         |
|                           | Fixed     | Variable | Total     | Fixed | Variable | Total      | Fixed | Variable | Total   |
| Interest and depreciation | 1,429     | _        | 1,429     | 1,971 | -        | 1,971      | 3,082 | <b></b>  | 3,082   |
| Foreign currency          | 1,047     |          | 1,047     | 1,440 | _        | 1,440      | 2,254 | _        | 2,254   |
| Domestic "                | 382       | -        | 382       | 531   |          | 531        | 828   | -        | 828     |
| Operation and maintenance | 396       | 72       | 468       | 531   | 99       | 630        | 795   | 155      | 950     |
| Wage and salary           | 72        | _        | 72        | 84    | _        | 84         | 96    | -        | 96      |
| Repair                    | 288       | 72       | 360       | 397   | 99       | 496        | 621   | 155      | 776     |
| Miscellaneous             | 36        | _        | 36        | 50    | -        | 50         | 78    | -        | 78      |
| Administration            | 32        | 6        | 38        | 42    | 8        | 50         | 64    | 12       | 76      |
| Tax and duty              | 0         | 0        | 0         | 0     | 0        | 0          | 0     | 0        | (       |
| Fuel                      | -         | 2,490    | 2,490     | _     | 3,645    | 3,645      | _     | 5,970    | 5,970   |
| Total cost                | 1,857     | 2,568    | 4,425     | 2,544 | 3,752    | 6,296      | 3,941 | 6,137    | 10,07   |
| Unit cost at sending end  |           |          |           |       |          |            |       |          |         |
| Power cost (\$/kW)        | 18.6      | -        | -         | 17.0  | _        | -          | 15.8  | -        | -       |
| Energy " (mill/kWh)       |           | 4.51     | 7.76      |       | 4.36     | 7.32       | -     | 4.26     | 6.9     |

### Table X-8 ANNUAL COST CALCULATION OF THERMAL POWER PLANT

|                           | 50 MW × 2 |          |       | 75 MW x 2 |          |                    | 125 MW x 2 |          |       |
|---------------------------|-----------|----------|-------|-----------|----------|--------------------|------------|----------|-------|
|                           | Fixed     | Variable | Total | Fixed     | Variable | Total              | Fixed      | Variable | Tota  |
| Interest and depreciation | 1,075     | -        | 1,075 | 1,488     | _        | 1,488              | 2,336      | _        | 2,336 |
| Foreign currency          | 714       | _        | 714   | 979       | <u></u>  | 979                | 1,530      | _        | 1,530 |
| Domestic "                | 361       | -        | 361   | 509       | -        | 509                | 806        | -        | 806   |
| Operation and maintenance | 385       | 70       | 455   | 516       | 96       | 612                | 773        | 150      | 923   |
| Wage and salary           | 72        | _        | 72    | 84        | _        | 84                 | 96         | _        | 96    |
| Repair 278                | 278       | 70       | 348   | 384       | 96       | 480                | 602        | 150      | 752   |
| Miscellaneous             | 35        | -        | 35    | 48        | _        | 48                 | 75         | —        | 7     |
| Administration            | 31        | 6        | 37    | 41        | 8        | 49                 | 62         | 12       | 74    |
| Tax and duty              | 0         | 0        | 0     | 0         | 0        | 0                  | 0          | 0        | (     |
| Fuel                      | -         | 2,490    | 2,490 | -         | 3,645    | 3,645              | -          | 5,970    | 5,970 |
| Total cost                | 1,491     | 2,566    | 4,057 | 2,045     | 3,749    | 5,7 <del>9</del> 4 | 3,171      | 6,132    | 9,30  |
| Unit cost at sending end  |           |          |       |           |          |                    |            |          |       |
| Power cost (\$/kW)        | 14.9      | -        | -     | 13.6      | _        | _                  | 12.7       | <u> </u> | -     |
| Energy " (mill/kWh)       | -         | 4.50     | 7.12  |           | 4.36     | 6.74               | _          | 4.26     | 6.4   |

Since all the annual cost of transmission line can be thought as fixed cost, the power cost and energy cost were obtained as follows:

Power cost = 
$$\frac{1857 + 49}{100 \times 10^3 (1 - 0.02)} \times 10^3 = \frac{1906}{98} = US$19.5/kW$$
  
Energy cost =  $\frac{2568 \times 10^3}{570 (1 - 0.02) \times 10^6} = \frac{2568}{559} \times 10^{-3} = 4.59$  mills/kW

#### Table X-9 ANNUAL COST OF 150kV TRANSMISSION LINE

| apital recovery factor:        | 6.34    | %                |
|--------------------------------|---------|------------------|
|                                |         |                  |
| apital recovery factor:        | 6.34    | %                |
| rviceable life:                | 50      | years            |
| onstruction cost:              | 520     | thousand dollars |
|                                |         |                  |
| umber of circuits:<br>istance: | 2<br>25 | km               |

Unit Benefit Then, the unit benefit was obtained from the above costs at the high voltage bus bar of primary substation as follows:

Unit benefit of kW = Power cost x 1.2 Unit benefit of kWh = Energy cost

The constant of 1.2 in the above equation is called kW adjustment factor and derived from the following conception.

Outage of thermal power plant, including both scheduled outage and forced outage, is longer than that of hydro power plant. Therefore, additional capacity is required for a thermal power plant to secure the same reliability as a hydro power plant of the same capacity. Such addition can be regarded as a benefit of the hydro power plant. Therefore, in order to put the reliabilities of thermal power plant and hydro power plant on the same level, adjustment is needed on the power produced at the thermal power plant. The adjustment factor, variable with the component ratio of hydro and thermal, is usually within a range of 1.1 to 1.3 approximately.

If the interest rate is 6 percent,

Unit benefit of kW =  $1.2 \times 19.5 = US\$ 23.4/kW$ Unit benefit of kWh = 4.59 mills/kWh

and, if the interest rate is 3 percent,

Unit benefit of kW =  $1.2 \times 15.5 = US$ \$ 18.7/kW Unit benefit of kWh = 4.59 mills/kWh

These unit benefits were the basis or criterion to evaluate hydro power projects.

Factor Affecting UnitThe unit benefit value obtained in the above is subject to change corre-<br/>sponding to changes in essential factors of cost component of thermal<br/>power. The unit kW benefit varies almost in proportion to the change in<br/>construction cost. In addition, it will be influenced by interest rate,<br/>depreciation method, productive life and kW adjustment factor. If the con-

struction cost changes by  $\pm 10$  percent and the interest rate is reduced from 6 percent to 3 percent, the unit kW benefit will vary as shown in the following table.

|               | ·     |                   | (US dollars) |
|---------------|-------|-------------------|--------------|
|               |       | Construction cost |              |
| Interest rate | + 10% | 0                 | - 10%        |
| 3 %           | 20.8  | 18.7              | 16.5         |
| 6%            | 25.8  | 23.4              | 20.7         |

| Table X-10 SENSITIVITY CHART OF KW BEI | NEFIT |
|--|-------|
|--|-------|

The unit benefit of kWh is also variable in proportion to the fuel cost, and with the capacity factor of the thermal power plant. Usually, the capacity factor is assumed to be 70 percent in planning new addition of units of 50 MW or larger. However, if it is assumed at 80 percent, the kWh benefit will decline by 2.2 percent, and if it is 60 percent the kWh benefit will rise by 2.2 percent.

C as used in the B/C method is annual cost of hydro power plant which Annual Cost of Hydro is obtained by multiplying the construction cost by annual cost ratio and *Power Plant* equalizing the product over the productive years. In case of a multipurpose project, the construction cost is the cost after allocation to the other purposes. Generally a hydro power plant is assumed to have a productive life of 50 years. The annual cost of hydro power plant is again variable by the construction cost, interest rate and depreciation method. Therefore, for comparison purpose, such conditions should be set uniform so as to be applicable to other hydro power plants.

The benefit and the cost obtained in the manner described in the above Benefit-Cost Ratio paragraphs will give the value of B/C. B/C value of over 1.0 indicates that, in most cases, the hydro power project in question is economical and advantageous over a thermal power plant. When the B/C value is less than 1.0, the hydro power plant is judged to be economically inferior to a thermal power plant, and therefore, its implementation should be postponed till the time comes when the B/C value turns out to be over 1.0. However, due care should be exercised at this stage because both kW and kWh benefits of the standard thermal power plant are not absolute but variable in a somewhat large range. In addition, the construction cost of hydro power project is liable to increase during the course of construction, sometimes by 10 to 20 percent. Therefore, the cost estimate of the standard thermal power plant, as well as, hydro power projects should be based on realistic prices of equipment and materials. In consideration of the intangible merits of hydro power projects, a hydro power project giving a B/C ratio of over 0.95 is judged to be eligible as a project to be contemplated in the implementation program, and at least, its feasibility study should be conducted if it is in the prefeasibility stage.

## 4-2 Evaluation of Hydro Power Project

By application of the evaluation method described hereinabove, the respective hydro power projects in East Java were evaluated. The projects that have been studied on their feasibility or pre-feasibility are Karangkates 2nd stage and Wlingi project downstream of Karangkates. In the Report, studies were made of these two projects in formulating the implementation program. Other projects could, of course, be implemented preceding thermal power plants if they are proved to be economical in terms of the B/C value, since a high B/C value indicates the superiority of the hydro power project to a thermal power plant.

Karangkates 2nd Stage Karangkates 1st stage will be completed in 1973. It will have an installed Project capacity of 70 MW with two 35 MW capacity units. The powerhouse is designed for three units to total 105 MW in ultimate installed capacity. For the third unit, Lahor dam, a 70 meters high rockfill dam, has been proposed on the Lahor river, a tributary of the Karangkates, to divert water of the tributary to Karangkates reservoir by a 600 meters long diversion tunnel. Excavation of the tunnel has already been performed in part. The construction cost of the 1st stage is to be allocated between flood control, irrigation and power generation. But, the second stage construction cost would be borne by power only. In respect of the third unit and Lahor dam, the following combinations are conceivable.

| Case | e                    | Installed<br>capacity<br>(MW) | Dependable<br>peaking<br>capability<br>(MW) | Annual energy<br>production<br>(million kWh) | Construc-<br>tion cost †<br>(thousand<br>US\$) |
|------|----------------------|-------------------------------|---|--|--|
|      | Karangkates 2 units: |                               |   |  | _  |
| 1.   | without Lahor        | 70                            | 62  | 340  | 55,000   |
| 2.   | with Lahor           | 70                            | 62  | 430  | + 11,900                                       |
|      | Karangkates 3 units: |                               |   |  |  |
| 3.   | without Lahor        | 105                           | 93  | 340  | + 3,900  |
| 4.   | with Lahor           | 105                           | 93  | 433  | + 15,800                                       |

## Table X-11 DEVELOPMENT OF KARANGKATES PROJECT

Source: Nippon Koei Co, Ltd

excluding interest during construction and related transmission line.

The 1st stage development is Case 1. Conceivable at the present stage are cases 2 to 4 inclusive. As can be seen from the table, Case 3 which does not include the construction of Lahor dam would not serve to increase annual energy production. While in East Java, as stated in X. 3-2 System Requirement on Peaking Supply Capability, addition of a peaking capacity will not be necessary till about 1980 after Karangkates 1st stage is complete. Energy is wanted in the system rather than power. Therefore, Case 3 was eliminated for it would require advanced capital investment although the system reliability would be improved by ample reserve capacity. If peaking power is needed, Case 3 would be the most suited, providing less expensive peak energy.

Case 2 includes the construction of Lahor dam and the diversion tunnel. Energy production would be increased by 90 million kWh per annum with the same installed capacity. Additional transmission line would not be necessary. Case 4 consists of the installation of the third unit in addition to the construction of dam and diversion tunnel, and it would serve to increase both power and energy output. But, it would require an additional 150 kV circuit of 125 kilometers long transmission line to Waru II. Cases 2 and 4 were evaluated respectively at Waru II substation in relation to the standard thermal power unit with the result shown in Table X-12. In the evaluation, interest during the construction period of 4 years was included in the construction cost. The transmission line loss was assumed at 3 percent both

| × .                                    |                | Case 2: Karangkates 2 units<br>with Lahor<br>Interest rate |          |               | ngkates 3 unit<br>Lahor |
|--|----------------|--|----------|---------------|-------------------------|
|  |                |  |          | Interest rate |                         |
|  |                | 3%   | 6%       | 3%            | 6%                      |
| Benefit                                |                |  |          |               |                         |
| Increased power                        | MW             | _  | _        | 30            | 30                      |
| Unit benefit value                     | \$/kW          | 18.7   | 23.4     | 18.7          | 23.4                    |
| Power benefit                          | thousand \$    | _  | <u> </u> | 561           | 702                     |
| Increased energy                       | million kWh    | 87.5   | 87.5     | 90            | 90                      |
| Unit benefit value                     | mill/kWh       | 4.59   | 4.59     | 4.59          | 4.59                    |
| Energy benefit                         | thousand \$    | 402  | 402      | 413           | 413                     |
| Total benefit                          | thousand \$    | 402  | 402      | 974           | 1,115                   |
| Cost                                   |                |  |          |               |                         |
| Construction cost of dam and power pla | nt thousand \$ | 12,500   | 13,000   | 16,600        | 17,300                  |
| Annual cost factor                     | %              | 4.89   | 7.34     | 4.89          | 7.34                    |
| Annual cost                            | thousand \$    | 611  | 954      | 812           | 1,270                   |
| Construction cost of transmission line | thousand \$    | _  |          | 720           | 740                     |
| Annual cost factor                     | %              | 6.89   | 9.34     | 6.89          | 9,34                    |
| Annual cost                            | thousand \$    | -  | -        | 50            | 69                      |
| Total cost                             | thousand \$    | 611  | 954      | 862           | 1,339                   |
| B/C                                    |                | 0.66   | 0.42     | 1.13          | 0.83                    |

#### Table X-12 EVALUATION OF 2nd STAGE KARANGKATES PROJECT

in kW and kWh. The installation of an additional transmission line circuit was estimated to cost US\$ 700 thousand excluding interest during construction. According to the result shown in Table X-12, Case 2 can not be justified due to low B/C value which is attributable to non-increment in kW output. Case 4 is economically feasible provided that it can be financed at an interest rate of 3 percent. If the interest rate is 6 percent, the B/C value goes down to 0.83 which result in costly electricity. The critical rate of interest is thought to be somewhere around 4.0 percent. The B/C value in this range, as stated in the preceeding paragraph *Benefit-Cost Ratio*, makes the project eligible for consideration in contemplating the overall power development program.

However, there still remains a problem unsolved in connection with the effect to the downstream. The maximum discharge of the three units would be 160 cubic meters per second, which might have to be re-regulated for use in the downstream basin. However, no detailed studies have been made sofar. There seems to be no data, either, on the downstream effect to be brought about by the discharge of 107 cubic meters per second, the discharge of the two units under construction. If the re-regulation is required, the above project evaluation should be re-considered including the construction of the re-regulating dam. In the event that the re-regulating pond is required but not constructed for some time, the kW benefit of the third unit could not be expected until the pond is completed, and the accrual is kWh benefit only. Overcasting the economic soundness of Karangkates project, the re-regulating pond is an urgent problem to be studied.

According to 2nd Stage Explanatory Note of Karangkates Power Project provided by the Brantas River Office of the Ministry of Public Works, if the construction of Lahor dam is executed in succession to the Karangkates 1st stage construction, a saving of US\$ 2.5 million can be expected by utilizing the construction equipment now employed in the construction of Karangkates dam and powerhouse. Although there is a discrepancy between the total construction costs of the *Explanatory Note* and Table X-11, if the saving of US\$ 2.5 million is applicable to Table X-11, the B/C value of Case 4 would be 0.95 approximately.

Wingi Project The Wlingi project was proposed primarily for the purpose to control the movement of volcanic ash of Mt. Kelud located near the middle reaches of the Brantas river, in addition to irrigation and power generation. (According to recent information, however, it has been decided by the Government that the sediment control will be performed on the tributaries and not on the main stream, Brantas). Situated about 30 kilometers downstream of Karangkates dam, Wlingi reservoir would also function as an afterbay of Karangkates power plant. In respect of the sediment control, several proposals were submitted and studied by the Government as well as Nippon Koei Co., Ltd. But, a conclusion has not been reached. Therefore, data used in the Report have a nature of prefeasibility stage.

| 1. | Reservoir           |                            |                     |                        |
|----|---------------------|----------------------------|---------------------|------------------------|
|    | Catchment area      |                            | 2,900               | دm²                    |
|    | Storage capacity    | Gross                      | •                   | nillion m <sup>3</sup> |
|    |                     | Net                        | 3,8 r               | nillion m <sup>3</sup> |
|    | Draw down           |                            | 1 1                 | n                      |
| 2. | Dam                 |                            |                     |                        |
|    | Туре                | sand-gravel f              | ill with center imp | erious core            |
|    | Height              | 47 m                       |                     |                        |
|    | Crest length        | 450 m                      |                     |                        |
|    | Embankment          | one million m <sup>3</sup> |                     |                        |
| 3. | Power plant         |                            |                     |                        |
|    | Rated head          |                            | 22                  | m                      |
|    | Max. discharge      |                            | 200                 | m <sup>3</sup> /sec    |
|    | Installed capacity  |                            | 40                  | MW                     |
|    | Dependable peakin   | ig capacity                | 16.5                | 5 MW                   |
|    | Annual energy pro   | duction                    | 154 million         | kWh                    |
| 4. | Construction period | 5 years inclu              | ding preparatory w  | /orks                  |
| 5, | Construction cost   |                            | 20,900 thou:        | sand US\$              |
|    | (excluding interest | during construction and    |                     |                        |

#### Table X-13 BASIC FIGURES OF WLINGI PROJECT

Source: Nippon Koei Co., Ltd.

The small dependable capability is attributable to the discharge required for irrigation in dry season. Electricity is a by-product of Wlingi project. Nevertheless, the Government intends to justify the economic soundness of the project from the power benefit only without allocating the construction cost to the other purpose. As in the case of Karangkates 2nd stage, the B/C value which represents an index of the feasibility of the power phase of the project, was obtained as shown in Table X-14. In estimating the construction cost of transmission line to Waru II substation, the line between Karangkates power plant and Waru II was assumed to be existing and therefore not considered, and the 150 kV single circuit transmission line between Karangkates power plant and Wlingi power plant which is 28 kilometers in distance was assumed to cost US\$ 500 thousand. The transmission line loss between Wlingi power plant and Waru substation was assumed to be 3 percent. As can be seen from the table, the B/C value of the project is 0.89 even at an interest rate of 3 percent. A review of the project from the stand point of electricity only reveal that the economic feasibility can not be justified. Wlingi project was not considered in the power development program. Wlingi project is a multipurpose project by nature, and power generation is a subordinate function. It is an unreasonable demand to evaluate Wlingi project from the power phase only. The evaluation of the project should be made taking into account benefits expected from other fields for which the project has been formulated. The project, being at the stage of pre-feasibility, will have to be studied of its feasibility. In the feasibility study, the following points should be clarified.

- i. whether or not the sediment control on the main stream is reasonable;
- ii. whether or not Wlingi reservoir is too far downstream to re-regulate the discharge from Karangkates powerhouse; and
- iii. whether or not the maximum discharge of 200 cubic meters per second is too large for a re-regulating power plant.

| Items                                    | Unit        | Interest rate 3% | Interest rate 6%                       |
|--|-------------|------------------|--|
| Benefit                                  |             |                  | ······································ |
| Dependable peaking capability            | MW          | 16.0             | 16.0                                   |
| Unit benefit value                       | \$/kW       | 18,7             | 23.4                                   |
| Power benefit                            | thousand \$ | 299              | 374                                    |
| Annual energy production                 | million kWh | 149              | 149                                    |
| Unit benefit value                       | mill/kWh    | 4.59             | 4.59                                   |
| Energy benefit                           | thousand \$ | 684              | 684                                    |
| Total                                    | thousand \$ | 983              | 1,058                                  |
| Cost                                     |             |                  |  |
| Construction cost of dam and power plant | thousand \$ | 21,900           | 22,900                                 |
| Annual cost factor                       | %           | 4.89             | 7.34                                   |
| Annual cost                              | thousand \$ | 1,071            | 1,681                                  |
| Construction cost of transmission line   | thousand \$ | 510              | 520                                    |
| Annual cost factor                       | %           | 6.89             | 9,34                                   |
| Annual cost                              | thousand \$ | 35               | 49                                     |
| Total                                    | thousand \$ | 1,106            | 1,730                                  |
| B/C                                      |             | 0.89             | 0.61                                   |

Table X-14 EVALUATION OF WLINGI PROJECT

# 5. Thermal Project

A thermal power project does not have peculiarities as a hydro project. The construction cost, annual energy production and electricity cost may be determined, in formulating a long range program, by the size and number of generating units. There are many cases in which the unit size is determined first and the plant site is sought afterwards. Naturally, land reclamation cost, foundation construction cost, construction cost of intake for cooling water, and fuel cost are variable with the location. But such variations are within a range of  $\pm 5$  percent in total as against the construction cost. The followings were the basic policies adopted in formulating the

thermal power projects.

- i. The fuel will be exclusively heavy oil.
- ii. No inland thermal power plant will be considered.
- iii. Large capacity units will be adopted insofar as the system reliability permits.

(1) As mentioned in VI. Energy Resource for Electricity, the Republic has abundant oil deposits. Although the prevailing price of residual heavy oil is not low when compared with that in Japan, it will possibly be reduced in the future. The supply is stable in abundant quantity. Coal deposit is also available in the Republic, but as a fuel it is costly, and not stable in supply. In addition, the construction cost of coal burning thermal power plant is 20 percent higher than that of oil fueled plant. Equipped with both oil and coal burning facilities, Tandjung Perak and Tandjung Priok thermal power plants are not economical. The terhaml power plants to be constructed in the future were thought to burn residual heavy oil only.

(2) The present load center of East Java system is Surabaja. In the future, the industrial district presently within a boundary of Surabaja will expand westward connecting to Gresik and at the same time to the southeast to merge another industrial district in Pasuruan. The prospected industrial district being located along the coast, thermal plants should be located on the coast near to the load center or along a big river near its estuary in consideration of transportation of equipment and fuel oil and the availability of cooling water. It is said that there are a few thermal power plants proposed to be built near to the oil wells, including those in operation and of recent strikes in East Java. However, these power plants are not recommendable unless a low delivery price of residual heavy oil is confirmed; the delivery price should be far lower than US\$ 0.015 (Rp.6.25) per litre which is the price at Perak and low enough to more than offset the demerits of an inland power plant. An inland thermal power plant is generally higher in construction cost than a plant on the coast by 5 to 10 percent. In many cases, a cooling tower is necessary at an inland power plant where water is not available sufficiently. The transmission line to load center is another cause to raise the cost. Inland transportation of equipment and materials is not only an inconvenience but reflects in the power cost. Furthermore, as an oil industry usually has its own transportation means of products from the oil well to a nearby port, it is thought advantageous to locate the thermal power plant near the port.

(3) The unit capacity is referred to in 3-2 Demand and Supply of this chapter in relation to the system reserve capacity. In preparing the implementation program, the unit capacity was determined in the following manner. As the unit capacity becomes large, the more scale merit will yield to lower the unit electricity cost as shown in tables X-7 and X-8. However, fault of a large unit may cause the system to collapse. Thus, the power economy and the system reliability conflict each other. In the Report, precedence was given to economy, during the foreseeable future period, by adopting unit capacity of a size of about 20 percent of the prospected system supply capability at the time when the unit starts operation.

The problem of unit size is experienced by most of the developing countries. There was a case in Thailand where a 200 MW capacity unit was installed in a system which was carrying a peak demand of about 800 MW only. In East Java where a hydro power unit of 35 MW in installed capacity will start operation in 1974, a thermal unit to be installed thereafter should be larger than the 35 MW. Based on the 20 percent ceiling as against the current system supply capability, the unit size may be 50 MW in 1976, 75 MW in 1979 and 125 MW in 1984.

The conceivable sites for construction of thermal power plants are New *Proposed Sites for Thermal* Perak, Pasuruan and Gresik. These sites were considered from the stand-*Power Plant* point of system composition and operation, but the actual sites were not surveyed at site.

The premises of Tandjung Perak thermal power plant, which is now operated with two 25 MW units, has a space for installation of two more units of the same capacity as the existing. Therefore, two units of a larger capacity were proposed to be installed in the space which, already re-adjusted, is ideal for the units scheduled to be completed by 1975. The operation of the existing two units is annoyed by corrosion of pipes to supply sea water for cooling. This, however, can be solved technically. An OTCA study team dispatched to the Republic in 1969 suggested countermeasures in this regards. (Report on National Power Study in Republic of Indonesia, OTCA, Japan 1969).

Next to this project, conceivable are Pasuruan and Gresik. However, there is ample time for investigations before a site is determined.

## 6. Power Development Program

In the studies described previously, the power supply requirement and the *Policy of Program Formula*eligible hydro and thermal power projects were determined. These eligible *tion* projects were arranged in several chronological orders of implementation satisfying the future power supply requirement. In the arrangement, however, emphasis was put on economical power supply rather than the complete satisfaction of power requirement. In pursuing economy, due consideration should be given to the trend of electricity cost in the future when the projects will have been implemented, in addition to the construction cost of the projects.

The estimated demand is shown in Table X-1 and the power supply re- *Demand and Supply till* quirement is 110 percent of the estimated demand including the reserve 1975 capacity. The increases in demand and supply hereinafter referred to are considered on a yearly basis neglecting the monthly increases. Table X-15 shows the power supply capability at the end of 1970.

The power development program of PLN until 1974 is as follows:

|                      | Additions   |
|----------------------|---|
| 1970, 1971 and 1972: | diesel units of 4.8 MW in total installed capacity  |
| 1973:                | a 12.5 MW capacity gas turbine unit (to<br>be relocated from Palembang)<br>Seloredjo hydro power plant, 4.5 MW in<br>installed capacity |

Even with the above additions of generating facilities, the power supply capability will fall short by 82 million kWh in 1972 and 62 million kWh in 1973 (See Table X-25). As the estimates in the above were made regarding

the systems in East Java as one, the situation in isolated system will be worse than what is indicated by the figures. Therefore, the relocation to East Java of the gas turbine should be materialized. To cope with the shortage in power supply capability in 1972 and 1973, Tandjung Perak power plant will have to be operated to produce more energy than the present schedule. The same is true with the gas turbine and diesel units to be installed in the future; they are scheduled to be operated at a capacity factor of 40 percent in the Report. Otherwise, PLN will have to tide over the years by means of power supply curtailment.

|         | Energy production<br>(million kWh) | Dependable<br>peaking capability<br>(MW) |
|---------|------------------------------------|--|
| Hydro   | 142                                | 29                                       |
| Thermal | 255                                | 50                                       |
| Diesel  | 40                                 | 13                                       |
| Total   | 467                                | 92                                       |

| Table X-15 PRESENT SUPPLY CAPABILITY | Table | X-15 | PRESENT | SUPPLY | CAPABILITY |
|--------------------------------------|-------|------|---------|--------|------------|
|--------------------------------------|-------|------|---------|--------|------------|

Sengguruh power plant will be submerged in Karangkates reservoir resulting in an decrease of 18 million kWh in annual energy production. However, the system dependable capacity will not change, as Sengguruh power plant produces energy in dry season only and the output is not counted as dependable in Table X-15. Since Karangkates power plant will provide to the system an allowance in supply capability by producing about 340 million kWh annually from 1974, the older half of the existing diesel units are planned to be retired from service. With the operation of Karangkates power plant, the demand will be met by the supply till 1975. In 1975, however, the supply capability will fall short again by about 120 million kWh in energy and 12 MW in power. No plan is established by PLN for the years of 1976 and after. Therefore, the Report is essentially directed to put its objective in the years of 1976 and the following years.

- Retirement Schedule of Diesel Power Plant The existing diesel units are being used over their depreciation periods, and the maintenance is costly. Therefore, about one half of the capacity of existing diesel units is scheduled to be retired in 1974, which corresponds to 6 MW in dependable capacity. In 1976, the power generation is to be reduced. Further, in 1978 all the existing diesel units will be retired. Of the retired units, units of relatively better conditions will be used again at places not electrified. Expensive in fuel cost, the gas turbine unit was scheduled to be lowered in its capacity factor, as in the case of diesel units, to 20 percent in 1976 when a new addition of thermal unit will be put in the system, and after 1978 it will be a stand-by unit.
- Construction Period of The construction period of Karangkates 2nd stage is scheduled to be four Hydro Power Project version including the construction of Lahor dam. However, the implementation of the 2nd stage has not been approved by the Government as of October 1971. The conceivable earliest time for the construction to begin is the beginning of fiscal 1972. Consequently, the completion of the 2nd stage can not be expected before mid 1976. In formulating the power development program, power produced by the 2nd stage unit can be considered to be incorporated in the system only after 1976 at the earliest. The construction period of thermal power plant assumed to be three years. Therefore, the increment in demand in 1976 is likely to be met by a thermal power plant.
- 106 X POWER DEVELOPMENT PROGRAM with Alternative Studies

Six power development plans were prepared for selection to be made later. *Conceivable Development* The plans cover the 10 year period from 1975 to 1985, and are composed *Programs* of thermal units of 50, 75 and 125 MW capacities and the Karangkates 2nd stage including Lahor project. Wlingi project is not considered as stated previously. Plans designated with "T" are composed of thermal units only, and plans with "H" include the Karangkates 2nd stage. Common to all plans, the thermal units to be installed after 1983 are to be 125 MW in capacity. As illustrated in tables X-24 and X-25, the supply capability was scheduled in all of the plans to increase to meet the estimated demand in each year in both power and energy. As peaking capacity, dependable peaking capacity was taken instead of the installed capacity. Installation schedule of all the alternative plans are shown in Table X-16 and in fig's. X-4 and X-5.

## (1) <u>Plan T - A.</u>

|        | Additional uni |    |
|--------|----------------|----|
| 1976   | 50             | MW |
| 1978   | 50             | MW |
| 1979   | 50             | MW |
| 1981   | 50             | MW |
| 1982   | 50             | MW |
| 1983   | 50             | MW |
| 1984   | 125            | MW |
| Total: | 425            | MW |

After successive additions of six 50 MW capacity units, a 125 MW capacity unit will be installed in 1984. This plan was prepared for comparative purpose with Plan  $T \cdot B$ .

#### (2) Plan T - B.

|        | Additio | onal unit |
|--------|---------|-----------|
| 1976   | 75      | MW        |
| 1979   | 75      | MW        |
| 1981   | 75      | MW        |
| 1983   | 75      | MW        |
| 1984   |         | MW        |
| Total: | 425     | MW        |

The 75 MW capacity unit in 1976 will lower the system reliability. However, this plan makes clear the merit of fewer number of units.

## (3) Plan T - C.

|        | Additional u | nit |
|--------|--------------|-----|
| 1976   | 50 MW        |     |
| 1978   | 50 MW        |     |
| 1979   | 50 MW        |     |
| 1981   | 50 MW        |     |
| 1982   | 75 MW        |     |
| 1984   | 75 MW        |     |
| 1985   | 125 MW       |     |
| Total: | 475 MW       |     |

This plan is an intermediate one between plans T-A and T-B. After the installation of four 50 MW capacity units, two 75 MW units will be installed, resulting in the largest total installed capacity of all the plans.

## (4) Plan T - D.

|        | Additional un | lit |
|--------|---------------|-----|
| 1976   | 50 MW -       |     |
| 1978   | 50 MW         |     |
| 1979   | 75 MW         |     |
| 1981   | 75 MW         |     |
| 1983   | 75 MW         |     |
| 1985   | 125 MW        |     |
| Total: | 450 MW        | _   |

This is also an intermediate plan between plan T-A and plan T-B, but with earlier realization of 75 MW capacity unit.

## (5) Plan H - A.

|        | A   | dditid | onal unit |
|--------|-----|--------|-----------|
| 1976   | 50  | MW     | thermal   |
| 1978   | 50  | MW     | thermal   |
| 1979   | 31  | MW     | hydro     |
| 1980   | 75  | MW     | thermal   |
| 1982   | 75  | MW     | thermal   |
| 1984   | 125 | MW     | thermal   |
| Total: | 406 | MW     |           |

As stated in *Construction Period of Hydro Power Plant*, Karangkates 2nd stage is most likely to start operation in 1977. Therefore, thermal units will have to be installed in 1976, and also in 1978 because even if Karangkates 2nd stage is operational in 1978, the energy production will not be sufficient and require an additional thermal unit in the same year. This is not economical. As a result, Karangkates 2nd stage is scheduled to be in service in 1979.

# (6) <u>Plan H - B.</u>

|        | Additional unit |
|--------|-----------------|
| 1976   | 31 MW hydro and |
|        | 50 MW thermal   |
| 1978   | 50 MW thermal   |
| 1980   | 75 MW thermal   |
| 1982   | 75 MW thermal   |
| 1984   | 125 MW thermal  |
| Total: | 406 MW          |

In this plan, Karangkates 2nd stage was assumed to be complete in 1975 and start operation from 1976, though it is very difficult to be realized by that time. As Karangkates 2nd stage alone will not be sufficient, a 50 MW capacity thermal unit will also be installed.

*Evaluation of Six Plans* The six plans, that are thought almost indentical in their function in the system were evaluated in terms of the construction cost per kW and energy cost. Evaluation of benefits was not performed because they were thought to have the same benefits. Interest rate was assumed in two kinds, 3 percent and 6 percent. The evaluation was solely based on generating facilities, and transmission and distribution facilities were thought to be common to all the six plans, and therefore not included in the evaluation.

| Year/Plan                              | T-A            | T-B    | T-C    | T-D    | H-A                | Н-В                  |
|--|----------------|--------|--------|--------|--------------------|----------------------|
| 1976                                   | 1 <b>T</b> -50 | 1T-75  | 1T-50  | 17-50  | 1T-50              | Karangkates<br>1T-50 |
| 1977                                   | -              | _      | 2T-50  |        | _                  |                      |
| 1978                                   | 2T-50          | _      | 2T-50  | 2T-50  | 21-50              | 2T-50                |
| 1979                                   | 3T-50          | 2T-75  | 3T-50  | 1T-75  | Karangkates        | _                    |
| 1980                                   | -              | -      | _      | _      | 1T-75              | 1T-75                |
| 1981                                   | 4T-50          | 3T-75  | 4T-50  | 2T-75  | _                  | _                    |
| 1982                                   | 5T-50          | -      | 1T-75  | -      | <sup>.</sup> 2T-75 | 2T-75                |
| 1983                                   | 6T-50          | 4T-75  |        | 3T-75  | _                  | -                    |
| 1984                                   | 1T-125         | 1T-125 | 2T-75  | -      | 1T-125             | 1T-125               |
| 1985                                   | -              | -      | 1T-125 | 1T-125 | -                  | -                    |
| Total<br>installed<br>capacity<br>(MW) | 425            | 425    | 475    | 450    | 406                | 406                  |

Table X-16 INSTALLATION SCHEDULE IN ALTERNATIVE PLANS

Note: 2T-75 stands for No. 2 unit, thermal and 75 in unit capacity.

The construction cost of Karangkates 2nd stage was estimated to be *Construction Cost* US\$ 17.3 million at 6 percent interest and US\$ 16.6 million at 3 percent interest. The annual disbursement was assumed to be made in the proportion of 20, 20, 35 and 25 in the four years, and the foreign currency requirement to be 50 percent. The construction costs of thermal power plants were estimated to be as follows:

Table X-17 UNIT CONSTRUCTION COST OF THERMAL POWER PLANT

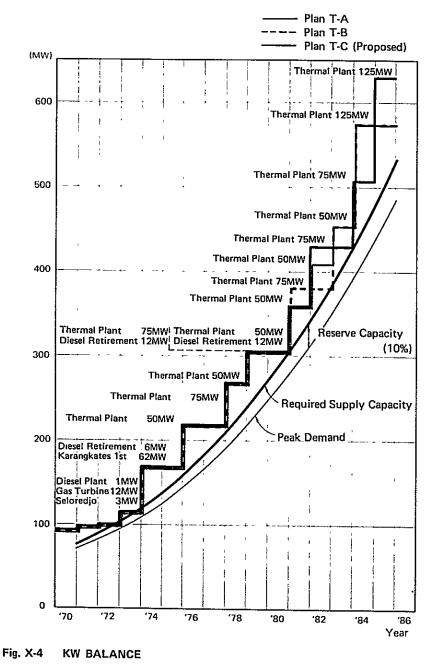
|                  |       |       | (US\$/kW) |
|------------------|-------|-------|-----------|
| ·                | 50 MW | 75 MW | 125 MW    |
| Interest rate 3% | 174   | 160   | 150       |
| Interest rate 6% | 180   | 165   | 155       |

Strictly speaking, the construction cost of No.1 unit of a thermal power plant is high, and it goes down as the number of units increases. In the Report, the cost was assumed to be these average. The annual disbursement was assumed to be made in the proportion of 20, 35 and 45 in the three years of construction period, and the foreign currency requirement to be 80 percent.

The energy costs were calculated for the respective plans and for the period *Energy Cost* of 1975 to 1985 with the result shown in Table X-18. It would have been better if the energy cost of the existing power plants had been included in the calculation to show the energy cost of the system as a whole. However, since data on the existing power plant were not available, the energy cost of the existing hydro power plant including those to be completed before 1975 was excluded. In other words, included in the calculation were existing and proposed thermal power plants and hydro power plants to be completed after 1974. The reason why the existing thermal power plants were included in the calculation was that the utilization of Perak power plant would largely vary with the plans. The hydro power plants which do not require fuel will be utilized with the first priority in any plan contributing equally to the system, therefore, excluded from the calculation.

The energy cost was calculated in the manner described below. It is the

policy in meeting power demand to first utilize hydro power plants which do not require fuel, and put thermal power plants into operation. Of the thermal power plants, the then largest unit should be operated first since the larger the unit, the power generated becomes economical. If the largest unit is not enough, the second largest, the third and so on should be operated in the order. Diesel units and gas turbine units will also be operated if the steam thermal units can not produce sufficient energy. The annual energy production of Perak thermal power plant was obtained with a plant factor of 65 percent and those of other thermal power plants were calculated with a plant factor of 70 percent. From the annual energy production of each thermal unit, the annual fuel consumption and the fuel cost of each unit were obtainable through the unit consumption rate. The unit consumption rate and the fuel cost were thought from available data to be as shown in Table X-18



110 X POWER DEVELOPMENT PROGRAM - with Alternative Studies

|             | Unit consumption rate | Fuel      | Unit fu      | el cost     |
|-------------|-----------------------|-----------|--------------|-------------|
|             | (litre/kWh)           | Fuei      | (mill/litre) | (Rp./litre) |
| 125 MW unit | 0.26                  | Heavy oil | 15           | 6.25        |
| 75          | 0.265                 |           | 15           | 6.25        |
| 50          | 0.27                  |           | 15           | 6.25        |
| 25          | 0.35                  | 11 II     | 15           | 6.25        |
| Diesel      | 0.31                  | 1.D.O.    | 22           | 9.2         |
| Gas turbine | 0.45                  | H.S.D.    | 31           | 12.8        |

Table X-18 UNIT CONSUMPTION RATE AND COST OF FUEL

Note: Unit consumption rate of 25 MW unit is based on the actual records of operation of Perak Thermal power plant and gives a rather high value.

Since all the thermal power plants were proposed on the coast, the fuel oil

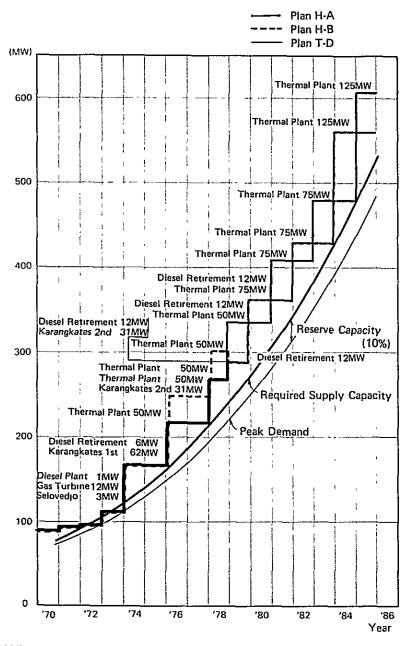


Fig. X-5 KW BALANCE

was considered obtainable at the price of US\$ 0.015 (Rp.6.25) per litre, the purchase price at Perak. As a fuel of diesel engines, I.D.O. was assumed, and its price was estimated at US\$ 0.022 (Rp.9.2) per litre including transportation cost of Rp.1.2 per litre since diesel units are scattered in the eastern part of the territory. The gas turbine was assumed to burn H.D.S., and its price to be US\$ 0.031 (Rp.12.8) per litre. The fixed cost of generating facilities was obtained by multiplying the construction cost by the annual cost factor and then by equalizing the product over the serviceable life. The annual cost factor adopted is shown below.

| Service life (year)         | Hy   | dro<br>0 | 3    | r <u>mal</u><br>O |
|-----------------------------|------|----------|------|-------------------|
| Interest rate (%)           | 3    | 6        | 3    | 6                 |
| Capital recovery factor (%) | 3.89 | 6.34     | 5.10 | 7.27              |
| O & M and others (%)        | 1.0  | 1.0      | 2.7  | 2.7               |
| Total annual cost (%)       | 4.89 | 7.34     | 7.8  | 9.97              |

The fixed cost of the existing Perak power plant obtained with an interest rate of 6 percent was assumed to be the same with an interest rate of 3 percent. The diesel units as of 1975 will have been all depreciated, for that the latest installation of diesel unit was in 1955 and the depreciation period is 20 years. Therefore, as for the diesel unit, considered was the operation and maintenance cost only which in consideration of the obsolescence of the diesel units, was assumed to be 4 percent annually of the estimated construction cost totalling US\$ 80 thousand per annum. The diesel units, approximately 5 MW in total installed capacity, to be installed in the future were assumed to have a serviceable life of 20 years, and its annual cost to be US\$ 100 thousand at 6 percent interest rate. The annual cost of all the diesel units, including the existing and the proposed, would be US\$ 180 thousand and it would not change until 1978. The construction cost of gas turbine unit was estimated at US\$ 2,240 thousand, and its annual cost to be US\$ 280 thousand based on 6 percent interest rate and assuming the serviceable life to be 15 years and the operation and maintenance cost to be 2 percent annually of the construction cost.

Table X-20 gives the energy cost of Plan T-C until 1985 obtained in the manner described in the foregoing, and Fig. X-6 shows the trend of its change. The figure clearly shows that the energy cost per kWh will steadily reduce to 8 mills by the adoption of larger capacity units of 50 MW and 75 MW.

*Comparison of Plans* The plans are compared in tables X-21 and 22. The total installed capacity varies with the plans; the largest is seen in Plan T-C and the smallest in plans H-A and H-B, being respectively 475 MW and 406 MW. Consequently, Plan T-C requires the largest capital investment of US\$ 80.2 million in total. While the smallest investment requirement is US\$ 69.0 million of plan T-B which proposes the largest average unit capacity. If compared in terms of the unit construction cost, US\$ 162 per kW of plan T-B is the lowest, and plans T-D, T-C and T-A are in the range of US\$ 166 to US\$ 172 per kW. Plans H-A and H-B are US\$ 196 per kW.

In order to annalyze the effect of implementation timing, the present worth

| ប                  |
|--------------------|
| ÷                  |
| (Plan              |
| I OF SYSTEM        |
| ЧÖ                 |
| L COST CALCULATION |
| COST               |
| ANNUAL             |
| ble X-20-1         |

|   | 1975 | 1976  | 1977  | 1978  | 1979  | 1980  | 1981  | 1982  | 1983  | 1984  | 1985  |
|---|------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| Total generation                        |      |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |
| (million kWh)                           | 890  | 1,007 | 1,130 | 1,300 | 1,495 | 1,720 | 1,920 | 2,150 | 2,410 | 2,700 | 3,020 |
| Hvdor                                   | 520  | 520   | 520   | 520   | 520   | 520   | 520   | 520   | 520   | 520   | 520   |
| Fvietinn                                | 125  | 125   | 125   | 125   | 125   | 125   | 125   | 125   | 125   | 125   | 125   |
| Seloradio                               | 55   | 22    | ទទ    | 55    | 55    | 55    | 55    | 55    | 55    | 55    | 55    |
| Karanokates 1st                         | 340  | 340   | 340   | 340   | 340   | 340   | 340   | 340   | 340   | 340   | 340   |
| " 2nd                                   | 1    | I     | I     | 1     | I     | I     | I     | I     | I     | I     | 1     |
| Thermal                                 | 370  | 487   | 610   | 780   | 975   | 1,200 | 1,400 | 1,630 | 1,890 | 2,180 | 2,500 |
|   |      | I     | I     | I     | 1     | I     | 1     | l     | 1     | 1     | 770   |
|   |      | 1     | 1     | 1     | I     | I     | I     | 460   | 460   | 920   | 920   |
| :<br>U                                  | 1    | 310   | 310   | 620   | 930   | 930   | 1,240 | 1,170 | 1,240 | 1,240 | 810   |
| 25 "                                    | 285  | 178   | 285   | 160   | 45    | 270   | 160   | I     | 190   | 20    | i     |
| Diesel                                  | 41   | 1     | 15    | I     | 1     | 1     | 1     | 1     | I     | I     | I     |
| Gas turbine                             | 44   | I     | I     | I     | I     | I     | I     | I     | I     | I     | 1     |
| Fuel consumption (thousand kilo liters) |      |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |
| Residual                                | 100  | 147   | 183   | 224   | 266   | 344   | 390   | 438   | 523   | 584   | 663   |
| 125 MW unit                             | I    | I     | I     | I     | I     | I     | I     | 1     | t     | I     | 200   |
|   | I    | I     | i     | 1     | I     | 1     | I     | 122   | 122   | 244   | 244   |
| 50                                      | I    | 83    | 83    | 166   | 249   | 249   | 332   | 316   | 332   | 332   | 219   |
| 25 "                                    | 100  | 64    | 100   | 58    | 17    | 96    | 58    | I     | 69    | œ     | I     |
| Diesel (1.D.O.)                         | 13   | I     | 2     | I     | I     | I     | I     | l     | ı     | I     | ì     |
| Gas turbine (H S D )                    | 20   | 1     | I     | 1     | 1     | I     | I     | I     | 1     | I     | 1     |

| Table X-20-2 ANN                 | IUAL COS | T CALCUL | ANNUAL COST CALCULATION OF SYSTEM (Plan T - C) | SYSTEM ( | Plan T - C) |       |        |        |        |        |  |                                  |
|----------------------------------|----------|----------|--|----------|-------------|-------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--|----------------------------------|
| * A                              |          |          |  |          |             |       |        |        |        |        | , Interest Rate: 3%<br>(thousand US\$) | rest Rate: 3%<br>(thousand US\$) |
|                                  | 1975     | 1976     | 1977   | 1978     | 1979        | 1980  | 1981   | 1982   | 1983   | 1984   | 1985                                   | Total                            |
| Fuel cost                        | 2,395    | 2,200    | 2,850  | 3,360    | 4,000       | 5,510 | 5,850  | 6,470  | 7,850  | 8,670  | 9,950                                  |                                  |
| Residual                         | 1,500    | 2,200    | 2,740  | 3,360    | 4,000       | 5,150 | 5,850  | 6,470  | 7,850  | 8,760  | 9,950                                  |                                  |
| I.D.O.                           | 275      | I        | 110  | I        | I           | I     | I      | I      | I      | I      | I                                      |                                  |
| H.S.D.                           | 620      | I        | 1  | I        | I           | I     | 1      | I      | I      | 1      | I                                      |                                  |
| Cost of power plant              | 2,060    | 2,740    | 2,740  | 3,420    | 3,920       | 3,920 | 4,600  | 5,540  | 5,540  | 6,480  | 7,950                                  |                                  |
| Hydro Karangkates 2nd            | 1        | I        | I  | I        | I           | I     | ł      | I      | I      | I      | I                                      |                                  |
| Thermal                          | 2,060    | 2,740    | 2,740  | 3,420    | 3,920       | 3,920 | 4,600  | 5,540  | 5,540  | 6,480  | 7,950                                  |                                  |
| 125 MW unit                      | I        | I        | 1  | I        | t           | ł     | í      | I      | 1      | I      | 1,470                                  |                                  |
| 75 "                             | I        | I        | 1  | I        | I           | I     | I      | 940    | 940    | 1,880  | 1,880                                  |                                  |
| 50 "                             | I        | 680      | 680  | 1,360    | 2,040       | 2,040 | 2,720  | 2,720  | 2,720  | 2,720  | 2,720                                  | -                                |
| 25 "                             | 1,600    | 1,600    | 1,600  | 1,600    | 1,600       | 1,600 | 1,600  | 1,600  | 1,600  | 1,600  | 1,600                                  |                                  |
| Diesel                           | 180      | 180      | 180  | 180      | 0           | I     | I      | 1      | 1      | I      | I                                      |                                  |
| Gas turbine                      | 280      | 280      | 280  | 280      | 280         | 280   | 280    | 280    | 280    | 280    | 280                                    | <b>`</b>                         |
| Total annual cost                | 4,455    | 4,940    | 5,590  | 6,780    | 7,920       | 9,070 | 10,450 | 12,010 | 13,390 | 15,240 | 17,900                                 | 107,745                          |
| Present worth factor             | 0.971    | 0.943    | 0.915  | 0.889    | 0.863       | 0.838 | 0.813  | 0.789  | 0.766  | 0.744  | 0.722                                  |                                  |
| Present worth in 1975 beginning  | 4,326    | 4,658    | 5,115  | 6,027    | 6,835       | 7,601 | 8,496  | 9,476  | 10,257 | 11,339 | 12,924                                 | 87,054                           |
| Thermal generation (million kWh) | ) 370    | 487      | 610  | 780      | 975         | 1,200 | 1,400  | 1,630  | 1,890  | 2,180  | 2,500                                  |                                  |
| Generating cost {mill/kWh}       | 12.06    | 10.14    | , 9.16   | 8,69     | 8.12        | 7.56  | 7.46   | 7.37   | 7.08   | 6.99   | 7.16                                   | · .                              |

X POWER DEVELOPMENT PROGRAM -- with Alternative Studies

.

114

| 1975         1976         1977         1978         1978         1978         1978         1978         1978         1978         1978         1982         1983         1983         1984           2,385         2,200         2,860         3,360         4,000         5,150         5,850         6,470         7,850         8,760           275         -         110         -  | 1975         1977         1978         1973         1976         1971         1978         1973         1974         1974         1974         1974         1974         1974         1974         1974         1974         1974         1974         1976         1976         1976         1984         1984         1984         1985           2,367         2,400         5,150         5,150         5,450         5,470         7,850         8,760         9,950           273         -   | 1875         1977         1973         1973         1973         1973         1973         1974         1973         1984         1984         1983         1984         1983         1984         1983         1984 </th <th></th> <th>(tho</th> <th>(thousand USS)</th> |  |       |       |       |       |       |       |        |        |        |        | (tho   | (thousand USS) |
|---|---|--|--|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|----------------|
| 2,395       2,200       2,850       3,360       4,000       5,150       5,850       6,470       7,850       8,760       9,950         275       -       110       -   | 2,395       2,200       2,850       3,360       4,000       5,150       5,850       6,470       7,850       8,760       9,950         275       -   | 2,395       2,200       2,850       3,360       4,000       5,150       5,850       6,470       7,850       8,760         275       -       110       -       -       -       -       -       -       -       -         620       -       110       -  |  | 1975  | 1976  | 1977  | 1978  | 1979  | 1980  | 1981   | 1982   | 1983   | 1984   | 1985   | Total          |
| 1,500       2,200       2,740       3,360       4,000       5,150       5,850       6,470       7,850       9,950         275       -       -       -       -       -       -       -       -       -       -         620       -   | 1,500         2,200         2,740         3,360         4,000         5,150         5,350         6,470         7,850         8,760         9,950           275         -   | 1,500         2,740         3,360         4,000         5,150         5,850         6,470         7,950         8,760           275         -  | Fuel cost                                    | 2,395 | 2,200 | 2,850 | 3,360 | 4,000 | 5,150 | 5,850  | 6,470  | 7,850  | 8,760  | 9,950  | · ,            |
| 275         -         110         -         1,940         1,940         1,940         1,640         1,640         1,640         1,640         1,640         1,640         1,640         1,640         1,640         1,640         1,640         1,640         1,640         1,640         1,640         1,640         2,600         3,600   | $ \begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$   |  | Residual                                     | 1,500 | 2,200 | 2,740 | 3,360 | 4,000 | 5,150 | 5,850  | 6,470  | 7,850  | 8,760  | 9,950  |                |
| 620         -   | 620         -   | 620 $   -$ <td>1.0.0.</td> <td>275</td> <td>I</td> <td>110</td> <td>I</td> <td>1</td> <td>I</td> <td>١</td> <td>I</td> <td>l</td> <td>I</td> <td>ł</td> <td>•</td>   | 1.0.0.                                       | 275   | I     | 110   | I     | 1     | I     | ١      | I      | l      | I      | ł      | •              |
| 2,060         2,960         2,960         3,860         4,580         5,480         5,480         6,720         6,720         7,960         9,900           2,060         2,960         3,860         4,580         4,580         5,480         6,720         6,720         7,960         9,900           -         -         -         -         -         -         -         -         1,940           -         -         -         -         -         -         -         -         -         1,940           -   | 2,060       2,960       2,960       3,860       4,580       4,580       5,480       6,720       6,720       7,960       9,900         2       -       -       -       -       -       -       -       1,940         -       -       -       -       -       -       -       -       -       1,940         -       -       -       -       -       -       -       -       -       1,940         -       -       -       -       -       -       -       -       -       -       1,940         -   | 2,060       2,960       3,860       4,580       5,480       5,720       5,720       7,960         2,060       2,960       3,860       4,580       4,580       5,480       6,720       6,720       7,960         - <td>H.S.D.</td> <td>620</td> <td>I</td> <td>i</td> <td>I</td> <td>ì</td> <td>I</td> <td>ł</td> <td>I</td> <td>1</td> <td>I</td> <td>ł</td> <td></td>   | H.S.D.                                       | 620   | I     | i     | I     | ì     | I     | ł      | I      | 1      | I      | ł      |                |
| 2,060       2,960       3,860       4,580       5,480       5,720       5,720       7,960       9,900         -       -       -       -       -       -       -       -       -       1,940         -       -       -       -       -       -       -       -       -       1,940         -       -       -       -       -       -       -       -       -       1,940         -       -       -       -       -       -       -       -       -       -       1,940         - <t< td=""><td>2,060         2,960         3,860         4,580         4,580         5,480         6,720         6,720         7,960         9,900           -         -         -         -         -         -         -         -         -         1,940           -         -         -         -         -         -         -         -         -         1,940           -         800         900         1,600         <t< td=""><td>2,060       2,960       3,860       4,560       4,560       5,480       6,720       6,720       7,960         -</td></t<><td>Cost of power plant<br/>Hvdro Karandkates 2nd</td><td>2,060</td><td>2,960</td><td>2,960</td><td>3,860</td><td>4,580</td><td>4,580</td><td>5,480</td><td>6,720</td><td>6,720</td><td>7,960</td><td>006'6</td><td>~</td></td></t<>   | 2,060         2,960         3,860         4,580         4,580         5,480         6,720         6,720         7,960         9,900           -         -         -         -         -         -         -         -         -         1,940           -         -         -         -         -         -         -         -         -         1,940           -         800         900         1,600 <t< td=""><td>2,060       2,960       3,860       4,560       4,560       5,480       6,720       6,720       7,960         -</td></t<> <td>Cost of power plant<br/>Hvdro Karandkates 2nd</td> <td>2,060</td> <td>2,960</td> <td>2,960</td> <td>3,860</td> <td>4,580</td> <td>4,580</td> <td>5,480</td> <td>6,720</td> <td>6,720</td> <td>7,960</td> <td>006'6</td> <td>~</td>  | 2,060       2,960       3,860       4,560       4,560       5,480       6,720       6,720       7,960         -  | Cost of power plant<br>Hvdro Karandkates 2nd | 2,060 | 2,960 | 2,960 | 3,860 | 4,580 | 4,580 | 5,480  | 6,720  | 6,720  | 7,960  | 006'6  | ~              |
| -       -       -       -       -       -       -       -       1,940         -       -       -       -       -       -       -       -       -       1,940         -       -       -       -       -       -       -       -       -       1,940         -       -       -       -       -       -       -       -       -       -       1,940         -       -       -       -       -       -       -       -       -       -       -       1,940       2,480       2,480       2,480       2,480       2,480       2,480       2,480       2,480       2,800       3,600<  | $ \begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$   | $ \begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$  | Thermal                                      | 2.060 | 2.960 | 2.960 | 3.860 | 4,580 | 4.580 | 5.480  | 6.720  | 6.720  | 7,960  | 006,6  |                |
| -         | $ \begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$   | $ \begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$  | 125 MW unit                                  | 1     | . 1   | . 1   | . 1   | . 1   | . 1   | 1      | . 1    | Ī      | . 1    | 1,940  |                |
| -       900       1,800       2,700       3,600       1,600   | -         900         1,800         1,800         1,60  | $ \begin{array}{rcccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$   |  | I     | 1     | I     | ì     | I     | 1     | I      | 1,240  | 1,240  | 2,480  | 2,480  |                |
| 1,600       1,600 <td< td=""><td>1,600         <t< td=""><td>1,600 <math>1,600</math> <math>1,670</math> <math>16,720</math> <math>16,720</math><td></td><td>1</td><td>006</td><td>006</td><td>1,800</td><td>2,700</td><td>2,700</td><td>3,600</td><td>3,600</td><td>3,600</td><td>3,600</td><td>3,600</td><td></td></td></t<></td></td<> | 1,600         1,600 <t< td=""><td>1,600 <math>1,600</math> <math>1,670</math> <math>16,720</math> <math>16,720</math><td></td><td>1</td><td>006</td><td>006</td><td>1,800</td><td>2,700</td><td>2,700</td><td>3,600</td><td>3,600</td><td>3,600</td><td>3,600</td><td>3,600</td><td></td></td></t<> | 1,600 $1,600$ $1,670$ $16,720$ <td></td> <td>1</td> <td>006</td> <td>006</td> <td>1,800</td> <td>2,700</td> <td>2,700</td> <td>3,600</td> <td>3,600</td> <td>3,600</td> <td>3,600</td> <td>3,600</td> <td></td>   |  | 1     | 006   | 006   | 1,800 | 2,700 | 2,700 | 3,600  | 3,600  | 3,600  | 3,600  | 3,600  |                |
| 180       180       180       180       180       180       180       180       180       180       270       19,461       10,461         nkWh       370       4,592       4,880       5,718       6,409       6,860       7,534       8,270       8,625       9,330       10,461         nkWh       370       487       610       780       7,534       8,03       10,461       2,60         1,0,0,0,0,0,0,0,0,0,0,0,0,0,0,0,0,0,0,0   | 180         180         180         180         180         270 <td>180         180         180         180         180         180         270         8.05         2.06         265         9.30           n/wh/l 370         487         610         760         1,400         1,630         1,80</td> <td></td> <td>1,600</td> <td></td>  | 180         180         180         180         180         180         270         8.05         2.06         265         9.30           n/wh/l 370         487         610         760         1,400         1,630         1,80   |  | 1,600 | 1,600 | 1,600 | 1,600 | 1,600 | 1,600 | 1,600  | 1,600  | 1,600  | 1,600  | 1,600  |                |
| 280     19,500     19,850     19,850     19,850     19,850     19,850     19,850     19,850     19,850     19,850     19,850     19,850     19,850     19,850     19,850     19,850     19,850     19,850     19,850     19,850     10,461       ning 4,201     4,592     4,880     5,718     6,409     6,860     7,534     8,270     8,625     9,330     10,461       n kWh     370     487     610     780     975     1,400     1,630     1,940     2,100     2,500       1,204     1,204     0,419     0,140     1,630     1,890     2,180     2,500  | 280         1,330         13,190         14,570         16,720         19,850         1           0.943         0.890         0.84         0.792         0.747         0.705         0.665         0.627         0.592         0.558         0.527           0.943         0.890         0.344         0.792         0.747         0.705         0.665         0.627         0.592         0.558         0.527           0.943         0.890         0.340         5,718         6,409         6,860         7,534         8,270         8,625         9,330         10,461           n/Wh         370         487         6,100         780         1,400         1,630         2,180         2,100           12.04         10.60         9.52         9.256         8,30         7,11         7,67         7,94           12.04         10.60         9.52         9.260         1,400  | 280         14,570         14,570         14,570         14,570         14,570         14,570         14,570         16,720           0.943         0.890         0.84         0.792         0.747         0.705         0.665         0.627         0.592         0.558           0.943         0.890         0.840         5,718         0.747         0.705         0.665         0.627         0.592         0.568           ntWh1         370         487         610         780         9,730         1,800         2,180         2,180           ntWh1         370         487         6,100         6,860         7,534         8,270         8,626         9,330           ntWh1         370         9,520         9,290         1,800         7,91         7,67           12.04         10.60         9,52         9,20         8,09         7,10         7,67           12.04         10.60  | Diesel                                       | 180   | 180   | 180   | 180   | 0     | I     | I      | 1      | ì      | I      | ſ      |                |
| 4,455       5,160       5,810       7,220       8,580       9,730       11,330       13,190       14,570       16,720       19,850       19,850       10,850       10,720       19,850       19,850       10,850       0.527       19,850       16,720       19,850       15,27         0.943       0.890       0.84       0.792       0.747       0.705       0.665       0.627       0.592       0.558       0.527         nning       4,201       4,592       4,880       5,718       6,409       6,860       7,534       8,270       8,625       9,330       10,461         nkWh       370       487       610       780       975       1,200       1,400       1,630       2,180       2,500         1,204       10,20       0,41       0,1       0,00       1,400       1,630       2,180       2,500  | 4,455       5,160       5,810       7,220       8,580       9,730       11,330       13,190       14,570       16,720       19,850       19,850         0.943       0.890       0.84       0.792       0.747       0.705       0.665       0.657       0.558       0.527         ning       4,201       4,592       4,880       5,718       6,409       6,860       7,534       8,270       8,625       9,330       10,461         nkWh       370       487       610       780       975       1,400       1,630       1,890       2,180       2,500         nkWh       370       9.52       9.52       9.30       10,461       7.67       7.67       7.94         12.04       10.60       9.52       9.26       8.80       8.11       8.09       7.71       7.67       7.94   | 4,455       5,160       5,810       7,220       8,580       9,730       11,330       14,570       16,720         0.943       0.890       0.84       0.792       0.747       0.705       0.665       0.652       0.592       0.568         0.941       370       4,592       4,880       5,718       6,409       6,860       7,534       8,270       8,625       9,330         nkWh       370       487       610       780       975       1,200       1,630       1,890       2,180         nkWh       370       487       610       780       975       1,600       1,630       7,11       7,67         12.04       10.60       9.52       9.26       8,80       8,11       8,09       7,71       7,67   | Gas turbine                                  | 280   | 280   | 280   | 280   | 280   | 280   | 280    | 280    | 280    | 280    | 280    | ٠              |
| 0.943         0.890         0.84         0.792         0.747         0.705         0.665         0.627         0.592         0.558         0.527           nning 4,201         4,592         4,880         5,718         6,409         6,860         7,534         8,270         8,625         9,330         10,461           n kWh         370         487         610         780         975         1,200         1,400         1,630         2,180         2,500   | 0.943         0.890         0.84         0.792         0.747         0.705         0.665         0.627         0.592         0.558         0.527           nning         4,201         4,592         4,880         5,718         6,409         6,860         7,534         8,270         8,625         9,330         10,461           n kWh)         370         487         610         780         975         1,200         1,630         1,890         2,180         2,500           1 kWh)         370         487         610         780         9,11         8.09         8.09         7,71         7.67         7.94           12.04         10.60         9.52         9.26         8,80         8,11         8.09         7.71         7.67         7.94   | 0.943         0.890         0.84         0.792         0.747         0.705         0.665         0.627         0.592         0.558           nning         4,201         4,592         4,880         5,718         6,409         6,860         7,534         8,270         8,625         9,330         1           n kWh         370         487         610         780         975         1,200         1,400         1,630         1,890         2,180           n kWh         370         487         610         780         975         1,200         1,630         1,890         2,180           12.04         10.60         9.52         9.26         8.80         8.11         8.09         7.71         7.67  | Fotal annual cost                            | 4,455 | 5,160 | 5,810 | 7,220 | 8,580 | 9,730 | 11,330 | 13,190 | 14,570 | 16,720 | 19,850 | 116,615        |
| nning 4,201 4,592 4,880 5,718 6,409 6,860 7,534 8,270 8,625 9,330 10,461<br>n kWh, 370 487 610 780 975 1,200 1,400 1,630 1,890 2,180 2,500  | ning 4,201 4,592 4,880 5,718 6,409 6,860 7,534 8,270 8,625 9,330 10,461<br>n kWh 370 487 610 780 975 1,200 1,400 1,630 2,180 2,180 2,500<br>12.04 10.60 9.52 9.26 8.80 8.11 8.09 8.09 7.71 7.67 7.94  | ning 4,201 4,592 4,880 5,718 6,409 6,860 7,534 8,270 8,625 9,330 1<br>n kWh) 370 487 610 780 975 1,200 1,400 1,630 1,890 2,180<br>12.04 10.60 9.52 9.26 8,80 8.11 8.09 8.09 7.71 7.67  | resent worth factor                          | 0.943 | 0.890 | 0.84  | 0.792 | 0.747 | 0.705 | 0.665  | 0.627  | 0.592  | 0.558  | 0.527  |                |
| n kWh) 370 487 610 780 975 1,200 1,400 1,630 1,890 2,180<br>12.04 10.50 6.52 6.25 8 80 6.11 8.00 8.00 7.71 7.67   | n kWh) 370 487 610 780 975 1,200 1,400 1,630 1,890 2,180<br>12.04 10.60 9.52 9.26 8.80 8.11 8.09 8.09 7.71 7.67   | n kWh) 370 487 610 780 975 1,200 1,400 1,630 1,890 2,180<br>12.04 10.60 9.52 9.26 8,80 8.11 8.09 8.09 7.71 7.67  | resent worth in 1975 beginning               | 4,201 | 4,592 | 4,880 | 5,718 | 6,409 | 6,860 | 7,534  | 8,270  | 8,625  | 9,330  | 10,461 | 76,880         |
| 120/ 10 ED ES 028 0 ED 011 8 00 2 00 7 71 7 67  | 12.04 10.60 9.52 9.26 8.80 8.11 8.09 8.09 7.71 7.67   | 12.04 10.60 9.52 9.26 8.80 8.11 8.09 7.71 7.67   | Thermal generation (million kWh)             |       | 487   | 610   | 780   | 975   | 1,200 | 1,400  | 1,630  | 1,890  | 2,180  | 2,500  | 1              |
| 15,04 10,00 8,02 8,20 0,00 0,11 0,09 0,09 1,71 1,00   |   |  | senerating cost (mill/kWh)                   | 12.04 | 10.60 | 9.52  | 9.26  | 8,80  | 8.11  | 8.09   | 8.09   | 17.7   | 7.67   | 7.94   |                |
|   |   |  |  |       |       |       |       |       |       |        |        |        |        |        | ,              |
|   |   |  |  |       |       |       |       |       |       |        |        |        |        |        |                |

.

ř .

-

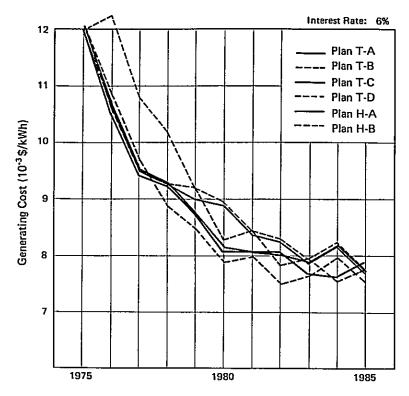


Fig. X-6 TREND OF GENERATING COST

1

as of 1972 was obtained in terms of construction cost per kW. As shown in tables X-21 and 22, US\$ 102 per kW of plan T-B is the lowest closely followed by plans T-C and T-D, both US\$ 104 per kW. Plans H-A and H-B which include hydro power project are respectively US\$ 128 and US\$ 134 per kW. When viewed from the energy cost, the order changes according to the year. Generally, Plan T-B ranks at the top with the least expensive energy cost and is followed by in the order of plans T-D, T-C, T-A, H-A and H-B. However, plan T-C follows immediately after plan T-D with negligible difference. Tables X-21 and 22 also give the ultimate energy costs of the respective plans; the ultimate energy costs to be attained when the system capacity in each plan is utilized to the fullest after 1985. Therefore, the ultimate energy costs of plans T-B, T-C and T-D will be lowered far below the costs in 1985. The order of plans in total expenditures during the 10 year period and in present worth as of 1975 are the same as that in the energy cost. However, the difference between plans T-C and T-D is nil in total expenditures as well as in the present worth. The above is the trend observed in the case of 6 percent intérest rate. At an interest rate of 3 percent, this trend does not change.

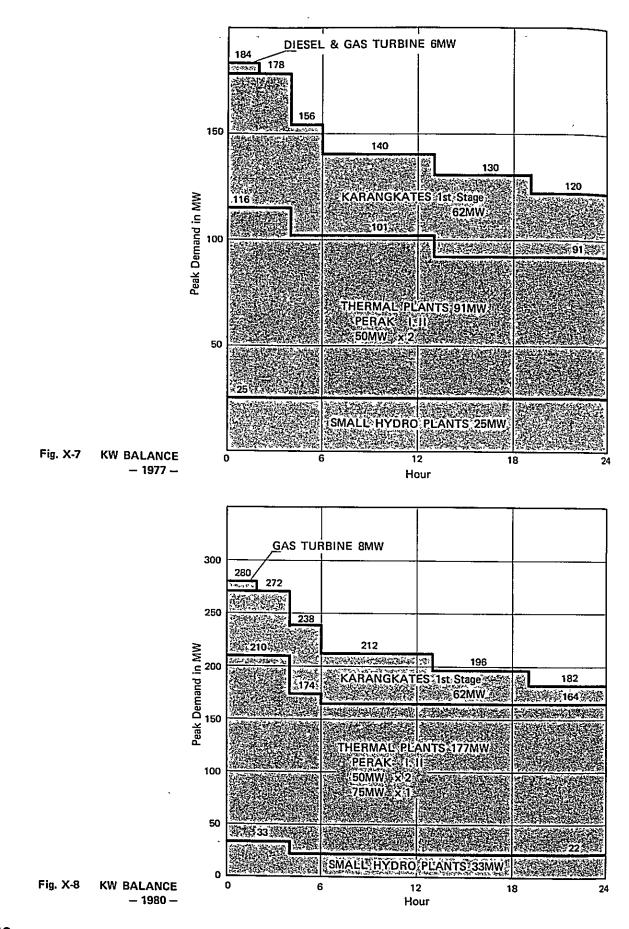
From the economical point of view, the plans can be placed in the order of T-B, T-D, T-C, T-A, H-A and H-B. However, Plan T-B, including installation of a 75 MW capacity unit in 1976, is thought to be a little too advanced from the technical stand point. Following Plan T-B, there are plans T-D and T-C, and difference between the two is almost nil. As a conclusion of the Report, plan T-C is recommended because plan T-C would be better from the stand point of system reliability. Plans H-A and H-B which include the development of hydro power projects are costly as compared with the other plans that are based on the development of thermal power plants only. Therefore, plans H-A and H-B are not selected. This is attributable to the study's premise that peaking capacity will not be nece-

| ī    | Total          |                            | Cor          | Construction cost                                   |  |       | Generati   | Generating cost (mill/kWh) | ill/kWh) |       | Annual<br>(tho | Annual expenditure<br>(thousand \$) |
|------|----------------|----------------------------|--------------|---|--|-------|------------|----------------------------|----------|-------|----------------|-------------------------------------|
| Han  | output<br>(MW) | (thousand \$) Cost/kW (\$) | Cost/kW (\$  | Present wol<br>(thousand \$)                        | esent worth in 1972<br>busand \$) Cost/kW (\$) | 1977  | 1980       | 1983                       | 1985     | Final | Total          | Present worth<br>in 1975            |
| T-A  | 425            | 73,400                     | 173          | 46,225  | 109  | 9.52  | 8.11       | 7.89                       | 7.67     | 7.47  | 117,335        | 77,439                              |
| Т.В  | 425            | 69,000                     | 162          | 43,499  | 102  | 9.74  | 7.91       | 7,64                       | 7,47     | 7.31  | 114,470        | 75,555                              |
| T.C  | 475            | 80,200                     | 169          | 49,130  | 103  | 9,52  | 8,11       | 7.71                       | 7,94     | 7.35  | 116,615        | 76,880                              |
| τ.0  | 450            | 74,600                     | 166          | 46,748  | 104  | 9.52  | 8.25       | 8.01                       | 7.78     | 7.34  | 117,205        | 76,884                              |
| А-Н  | 406            | 79,500                     | 196          | 52,024  | 128  | 9.52  | 8.90       | 06'1                       | 7,64     | 7.64  | 119,215        | 79,382                              |
| Н-В  | 406            | 79,500                     | 195          | 54,407  | 134  | 10.80 | 8.90       | 7.90                       | 7.64     | 7,64  | 121,760        | 80,749                              |
|      | 1<br>1         |                            | Cone         | Construction cost                                   |  |       | Generating | Generating cost (mill/bWh) | (4)/0/7/ |       | Annual e       | Annual expenditure                  |
| Plan |                |                            |              |   |  |       |            |                            |          |       | (thou:         | and S)                              |
|      | (MM)           | (thousand \$) Cost/kW (\$) | Cost/kW (\$) | Present worth in 1972<br>(thousand \$) Cost/kW (\$) | h in 1972<br>Cost/kW (\$)                      | 1977  | 1980       | 1983                       | 1985     | Final | Total          | Present worth<br>in 1975            |
| Т-А  | 425            | 71,000                     | 167          | 55,964  | 132  | 9.16  | 7.56       | 7.20                       | 6.96     | 6.80  | 108,255        | 87,448                              |
| T-8  | 425            | 66,800                     | 157          | 52,632  | 124  | 9.25  | 7.41       | 7.01                       | 6.80     | 6.67  | 106,030        | 85,705                              |
| т.с  | 475            | 77,600                     | 163          | 60,255  | 127  | 9.16  | 7,56       | 7.08                       | 7.16     | 6.69  | 107,745        | 87,054                              |
| T.D  | 450            | 72,200                     | 160          | 56,707  | 126  | 9,16  | 7.63       | 7.30                       | 7.05     | 6.69  | 108,275        | 87,529                              |
| Н-А  | 406            | 76,800                     | 189          | 61,723  | 152  | 8.35  | 7,90       | 7.11                       | 6.85     | 6.85  | 107,658        | 87,009                              |
| Н-В  | 406            | 76,800                     | 189          | 63,020  | 155  | 9.68  | 7.90       | 7.11                       | 6.85     | 6.85  | 109,080        | 88,283                              |

ų

X POWER DEVELOPMENT PROGRAM - with Alternative Studies 117

٠



X POWER DEVELOPMENT PROGRAM - with Alternative Studies

118

|                     | 1970 | 1971 | 1972 | 1973 | 1974       | 1975 | 1976 | 1977 | 1978 | 1979 | 1980 | 1981 | 1982 | 1983 | 1984 | 1025 |
|---------------------|------|------|------|------|------------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
|                     |      |      |      |      |            |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| Required capacity   | 76   | 85   | 101  | 112  | , 133<br>, | 160  | 180  | 202  | 234  | 268  | 308  | 341  | 385  | 435  | 484  | 545  |
| Peak demand         | 69   | 77   | 92   | 102  | , 121      | 145  | 164  | 184  | 213  | 244  | 280  | 310  | 350  | 395  | 440  | 495  |
| Reserve (10%)       | 7    | œ    | ŋ    | 9    | 12         | 15   | 16   | 18   | 21   | 24   | 28   | 31   | 35   | 40   | 44   | 50   |
| Supply capability   | 92   | 96   | 96   | 112  | 168        | 168  | 218  | 218  | 268  | 306  | 306  | 356  | 431  | 431  | 506  | 631  |
| Existing plant      |      |      |      |      |            |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| Hydro               | 29   | I    | I    | I    | I          | I    | I    | I    | I    | I    | I    | I    | I    | I    | I    | I    |
| Thermal             | 50   | ١    | ı    | 1    | I          | I    | I    | I    | I    | I    | I    | I    | I    | ı    | l    | I    |
| Diesel              | 13   | I    | I    | I    | 7          | I    | I    | 1    | 1    | 0    | 1    | I    | 1    | 1    | 1    | 1    |
| Proposed plant      |      |      |      |      |            |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| Diesel              |      | ო    | 4    | ß    | I          | I    | 1    | I    | I    | 0    | I    | 1    | I    | 1    | 1    | 1    |
| Gas turbine         |      |      |      | 12   | I          | I    | I    | I    | I    | l    | I    | l    | I    | I    | I    | l    |
| Seloredjo           |      |      |      | ო    | I          | 1    | I    | I    | I    | I    | I    | ۱    | 1    | I    | I    | I    |
| Karangkates 1st     |      |      |      |      | 62         | 1    | l    | 1    | 1    | 1    | ۱    | I    | ł    | ι    | I    | ι    |
| Thermal 50 MW No.1  |      |      |      |      |            |      | 50   | I    | I    | 1    | I    | ı    | I    | I    | I    | I    |
| No.2                |      |      |      |      |            |      |      |      | 50   | ł    | I    | I    | I    | 1    | 1    | l    |
| No.3                |      |      |      |      |            |      |      |      |      | 50   | I    | l    | ı    | I    | I    | ł    |
| No.4                |      |      |      |      |            |      |      |      |      |      |      | 50   | 1    | ł    | I    | I    |
| Thermal 75 MW No.1  |      |      |      |      |            |      |      |      |      |      |      |      | 75   | I    | 1    | 1    |
| No.2                |      |      |      |      |            |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      | 75   | I    |
| Thermal 125 MW No.1 |      |      |      |      |            |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      | 125  |
| KW balance          | 16   | 10   | ŝ    | ٥    | 35         | œ    | 38   | 16   | 34   | 38   | -2   | 11   | 46   | ł    | 22   | 86   |

Table X-23 KW BALANCE (Plan T - C)

-

•

|                     | 1970 | 1971 | 1972 | 1973 | 1974 | 1975 | 1976  | 1977  | 1978  | 1979  | 1980  | 1981  | 1982  | 1983  | 1984  | 1885  |
|---------------------|------|------|------|------|------|------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| Energy demand       | 421  | 474  | 562  | 626  | 744  | 890  | 1,007 | 1,130 | 1,300 | 1,495 | 1,720 | 1,920 | 2,150 | 2,410 | 2,700 | 3,020 |
| Supply capability   | 467  | 477  | 480  | 564  | 889  | 889  | 1,167 | 1,167 | 1,477 | 1,734 | 1,734 | 2,044 | 2,504 | 2.504 | 2,964 | 3,734 |
| Existing plant      |      |      |      |      |      |      |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       | -     |       |
| Hydro               | 142  | 1    | I    | 124  | I    | I    | 1     | I     | 1     | I     | 1     | I     | I     | 1     | .     | I     |
| Thermal             | 285  | I    | I    | 1    | I    | I    | I     | 1     | I     | I     | I     | I     | t     | I     | l     | i     |
| Diesel              | 40   | I    | I    | ł    | 25   | ł    | 15    | I     | I     | 0     | I     | I     | 1     | I     | I     | lt    |
| Proposed plant      |      |      |      |      |      |      |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |
| Dieset              |      | 0    | 13   | 16   | I    | I    | I     | 1     | I     | c     | I     | I     | ł     | I     | I     | I     |
| Gas turbîne         |      |      |      | 44   | I    | 1    | 22    | I     | I     |       | I     | I     | I     | 1     | .     |       |
| Seloredjo           |      |      |      | 55   | I    | I    | 1     | I     | I     | ' '   | ł     | I     | I     | l     | 1     | I     |
| Karangkates 1st     |      |      |      |      | 340  | I    | I     | I     | I     | í     | I     | 1     | I     | 1     | I     | 1     |
| Thermal 50 MW No.1  |      |      |      |      | •    |      | 310   | I     | t     | I     | I     | 1     |       |       |       |       |
| No.2                |      |      |      |      |      |      | )     |       | 310   | I     | I     | I     |       | !     | 1     |       |
| No.3                |      |      |      |      |      |      |       |       | 2     | 310   | I     | I     | I     | I     | •     | 1     |
| No.4                |      |      |      |      |      |      |       |       |       | )     |       | 310   | 1     | I     | I     | 1     |
| Thermal 75 MW No.1  |      |      |      |      |      |      |       |       |       |       |       | 2     | 460   | I     |       | 1     |
| No.2                |      |      |      |      |      |      |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       | 160   |       |
| Thermal 125 MW No.1 |      |      |      |      |      |      |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       | 770   |
| Energy balance      | 46   | ო    | -82  | -62  | 145  | Ť    | 160   | 37    | 177   | 239   | 14    | 124   | 354   | 94    | 160   | 714   |

ENERGY BALANCE (Plan T · C) Table X-24

X POWER DEVELOPMENT PROGRAM - with Alternative Studies

120

•

ssary until around 1980 at the earliest. Consequently, hydro power and thermal power were evaluated on the same basis. If peaking capacity is required, power development without utilizing hydro power resources will be favorable. The study revealed that the need for peaking capacity following Karangkates 1st stage would come into being in the 1980's. The power development program should be reviewed and checked with the actual growth of demand. Chances may be given to the hydro power development orojects in such a review.

The demand and supply in the case that the power development is implemented according to Plan T-C are shown respectively in figures X-7 and X-8 for the years of 1977 and 1980 and in tables X-23 and X-24. Also shown in Table X-26 is the investment schedule of Plan T-C with the breakdown of the total requirement of 80 million dollars.

In the foregoing studies, the next generating facility to be installed by 1975 *Immediate Step to be Taken* following the completion of Karangkates 1st stage is determined to be a 50 MW capacity thermal unit. In consideration of the three years construction period, the installation of the unit should be in the premises of Tandjung Perak power plant where no land reclamation and preparation are necessary. In order to complete the thermal unit in the said period, the Government and PLN are required to start immediately on the financing of the project, as well as, investigations and preparation of definite designs including specifications.

| Location           | In the compound of Tandjung<br>Perak Thermal power plant |
|--------------------|--|
| Installed capacity | 50 MW × 2  |
| Date of operation  |  |
| No. 1 unit         | 1975   |
| No. 2 unit         | 1977   |
| Construction cost  |  |
| 2 units            | 18 million \$  |

Table X-25 FEATURES OF NEW PERAK THERMAL POWER PLANT

There will be two years interval between the scheduled completion dates of the first unit and the second unit. However, in view of the present fast rising international market prices of equipment and machinery it would be one way to purchase the equipment economically to purchase the second unit at the time of the first unit procurement with a delayed delivery time. The above construction cost includes the generating facilities only.

|            |           | Power P | lant             | 1972     | 1973  | 1974  | 1975  | 1976  |
|------------|-----------|---------|------------------|----------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| Thermal    | 50 MW     | No.1    | Total            | -        | 1,800 | 3,200 | 4,000 |       |
|            |           |         | Foreign currency | _        | 1,440 | 2,560 | 3,200 | _     |
|            |           |         | Domestic "       | -        | 360   | 640   | 800   |       |
|            |           | No.2    | Total            | -        | -     | -     | 1,800 | 3,20  |
|            |           |         | Foreign currency | _        | _     | _     | 1,440 | 2,560 |
|            |           |         | Domestic "       | -        | -     | -     | 360   | 64    |
|            |           | No.3    | Total            | <u> </u> | _     | _     | -     | 1,800 |
|            |           |         | Foreign currency | -        | -     | -     | -     | 1,44( |
|            |           |         | Domestic "       | -        | -     | -     | -     | 360   |
|            |           | No.4    | Total            | -        | -     | -     |       | -     |
|            |           |         | Foreign currency | -        | -     | -     | _     | -     |
|            |           |         | Domestic "       | -        |       | -     | -     | -     |
| Thermal    | 75 MW     | No.1    | Total            | _        | _     | _     | -     | -     |
|            |           |         | Foreign currency | _        | -     | -     | -     | -     |
|            |           |         | Domestic "       | -        | • -   | _     | -     | -     |
|            |           | No.2    | Total            | -        | -     | -     | -     | -     |
|            |           |         | Foreign currency | -        | -     | -     | -     | -     |
|            |           |         | Domestic "       | -        | -     | -     | -     | -     |
| Thermai 1  | 25 MW     | No.1    | Total            | _        | -     | -     | _     | -     |
|            |           |         | Foreign currency |          | -     | _     | _     | -     |
|            |           |         | Domestic "       | -        | -     | _     | -     | -     |
| Total      |           |         |                  | -        | 1,800 | 3,200 | 5,800 | 5,00  |
| Foreign ci | -         |         |                  |          | 1,440 | 2,560 | 4,640 | 4,00  |
| Domestic   |           |         |                  | -        | 360   | 640   | 1,160 | 1,00  |
| Present w  | orth fact | or      |                  | _        | 0.890 | 0.840 | 0.792 | 0.74  |
| Present w  | orth in 1 | 972     |                  | _        | 1,602 | 2,688 | 4,594 | 3,73  |

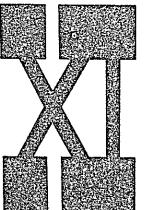
# Table X-26 INVESTMENT SCHEDULE (Plan T - C)

| (thousand US\$)       |         |       |        |       |       |       |       |       |       |
|-----------------------|---------|-------|--------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| Year of<br>completion | Total   | 1984  | 1983   | 1982  | 1981  | 1980  | 1979  | 1978  | 1977  |
| 1975                  | 9,000   | ~     | -      | -     | -     | -     | _     |       |       |
|                       | 7,200   |       | -      | -     | _     | -     | -     | _     | -     |
|                       | 1,800   |       | -      | -     | -     | -     | -     | -     | -     |
| 1977                  | 9,000   |       | _      | -     | _     | -     | _     | _     | 4,000 |
|                       | 7,200   |       | _      |       | -     | -     | _     |       | 3,200 |
|                       | 1,800   | -     |        | -     |       | -     | _     | _     | 800   |
| 1978                  | 9,000   | -     | _      | -     | _     | -     | _     | 4,000 | 3,200 |
|                       | 7,200   | -     |        | -     | -     | _     | _     | 3,200 | 2,560 |
|                       | 1,800   | -     | _      |       | -     |       | -     | 800   | 640   |
| 1980                  | 9,000   | _     | -      |       | _     | 4,000 | 3,200 | 1,800 | _     |
|                       | 7,200   | -     | _      | _     | -     | 3,200 | 2,560 | 1,440 | -     |
|                       | 1,800   | _     | -      | -     | -     | 800   | 640   | 360   | -     |
| 1981                  | 12,400  | -     | -      | -     | 5,500 | 4,400 | 2,500 | -     | -     |
|                       | 9,920   | -     | _      | -     | 4,400 | 3,520 | 2,000 | -     | _     |
|                       | 2,480   |       | -      | -     | 1,100 | 880   | 500   | -     | -     |
| 1983                  | 12,400  | -     | 5,500  | 4,400 | 2,500 | _     | _     | -     | -     |
|                       | 9,920   | _     | 4,400  | 3,520 | 2,000 | -     | _     | -     | _     |
|                       | 2,480   | -     | 1,100  | 880   | 500   | _     | -     | -     | -     |
| 1984                  | 19,400  | 8,700 | 6,800  | 3,900 | _     | _     | _     | _     | -     |
|                       | 15,520  | 6,960 | 5,440  | 3,120 | _     | _     | _     | -     | -     |
|                       | 3,880 . | 1,740 | 1,360  | 780   | -     | -     | -     | -     | -     |
|                       | 80,200  | 8,700 | 12,300 | 8,300 | 8,000 | 8,400 | 5,700 | 5,800 | 7,200 |
|                       | 64,160  | 6,960 | 9,840  | 6,640 | 6,400 | 6,720 | 4,560 | 4,640 | 5,760 |
|                       | 16,040  | 1,740 | 2,460  | 1,660 | 1,600 | 1,680 | 1,140 | 1,160 | 1,440 |
|                       |         | 0.469 | 0.497  | 0.527 | 0.558 | 0,592 | 0.627 | 0.665 | 0.705 |
|                       | 49,130. | 4,080 | 6,113  | 4,374 | 4,464 | 4,973 | 3,574 | 3,857 | 5,076 |

Interest rate: 6% (thousand US\$)

٠

# TRANSMISSION AND DISTRIBUTION DEVELOPMENT PROGRAM



The development program of transmission and distribution system was formulated based on the estimated future demand and in line with the power development program established in Chapter X. Today, the rehabilitation and expansion of the transmission and distribution system is being executed in compliance with a schedule prepared for a period of up until 1974. Accordingly, the present program covers a period of 1975 to 1985. Detailed studies on power flow, voltage control and system stability are given in the appendix to this Report.

## 1. Basic Considerations

The power demand in East Java is thought to increase remarkably resulting from the extensive electrification and the large potential demand in the industrial sector. The proposed transmission lines may be divided into three groups according to their roles. One is to be connected from the new power plants; the second is to supply power to load centers where industrial load will be the principal load; and the third is to be extended into rural areas to promote electrification.

The transmission lines to convey power from power plants and those to sup-*Reliability* ply power to load centers are important in the system and require high reliability. On the other hand, the transmission lines to be extended for electrification of rural areas supplying low-cost and stable energy may be low in reliability at the initial stage when compared with the others, as long as less expensive energy can be supplied to the area. Therefore, 70 kV single circuit transmission line was considered for this purpose. In the 1980's, however, the extension of the 70 kV line was scheduled in a manner to constitute local loops in order to raise the reliability regionally, as well as to promote the electrification.

The followings are the basic factors in planning the transmission and distribution facilities.

- i. The facilities should satisfy the reliabilities described later.
- ii. In view of the existing facilities and the size of the system, the voltages of transmission facilities were determined to be 150 kV and 70 kV and the distribution facilities to be 20 kV and 220/380 V.
- iii. From the size of the system, the unit transformer capacities were rated at 35 MVA for 150 kV and 3 MVA, 6 MVA and 10 MVA for 70 kV. Three to four units was the objective in determining the number of transformers at a substation.
- vi. Due to the short lengths of the transmission lines, twice the surge impedance loading was the target value in determining the transmission line capacities. They are,

| 150 kV | per | single | e circuit | 112 MVA  |
|--------|-----|--------|-----------|----------|
| 70 kV  | "   | "      | "         | 24 MVA   |
| 30 kV  | "   | "      | <i>n</i>  | 4.4 MVA  |
| 25 kV  | "   | "      | "         | 3.1 MVA. |

# 2. Voltage Levels

The highest voltage in the Republic, 150 kV has been adopted for the 146  $150 \, kV$  kilometers long transmission line from Tjawang substation to Tjigereleng substation via Djatiluhur to supply power produced at Djatiluhur power plant, completed in 1964, to Djakarta and Bandung, as well as, for the 110 kilometers long transmission line between Karangkates power plant and Waru II substation which, now under construction, is scheduled to be

## completed in 1973.

The ordinance (Declear No. 39/K/1970) in 1970 provided for the standard ization of voltages. The 150 kV is, according to the ordinance, a special voltage for a special case, and a voltage higher than 70 kV is stipulated as 110 kV or 220 kV. However, adoption of the two voltages that are close to the prevailing voltage of 150 kV was avoided for the reasons described below. In the Report, the 150 kV was adopted for the future high voltage transmission lines.

- i. The 150 kV transmission lines, 256 kilometers in total length, are already in operation or under construction in Java.
- ii. Close to the existing 70 kV in voltage, the 110 kV is too low in relation to the size of the system.
- iii. If 220 kV is adopted, transformers will be necessary between the 220 kV and the existing 150 kV lines with the result that the merit expected from transmission lines connecting the large cities will be curtailed.
- iv. The 150 kV transmission now under construction between Karangkates power plant and Waru II substation should be effectively utilized in supplying power to Surabaja, Pasuruan and Malang, the largest load centers in East Java.
- v. The adoption of 220 kV would require a large initial investment in relation to the size of demand and for connection with the 150 kV line.
- vi. The East Java system will be interconnected with the Central system presumably in 1985. The 150 kV will be sufficient for the interconnection.
- vii. As stated in XIII. Overall Studies on All Java System, the trans-island transmission line will have to be 330 to 380 kV, and both 150 and 220 voltages are disqualified for the purpose.

The 150 kV transmission lines will be used as major power source lines of the system, and after about 1980 when the 70 kV lines become short in capacity, it will serve to interconnect regional systems in East Java. When a 125 MW thermal unit is put into operation in 1985, the East Java system will be interconnected with the Central Java system at 150 kV in order to improve the reliability of East Java system as a whole.

- 70 kV At present, the 70 kV lines comprise the principal systems in East Java. In the future when the systems are expanded, they will be used as subtransmission lines serving to accelerate the electrification of rural areas. The 70 kV lines to be constructed until 1985 will extend over a total distance of about 900 kilometers-circuit, requiring a large portion of the total capital investment of the implementation program as a whole.
- 30 kV and 25 kV These voltages are being used on subtransmission lines of a part of Kalikonto system and Madiun system. The 30 kV lines total to a length of 205.7 kilometers, and the 25 kV lines 57.0 kilometers. After 1975, however, transmission lines of these voltages will not be constructed since these voltages will be too low as a system voltage where demand is expected to grow large. In addition, the subtransmission line voltage should also be standardized as soon as possible. The existing subtransmission lines of 30 kV and 25 kV, however, will have to be utilized effectively during their serviceable lives.

The distribution voltages are 6 kV and 127/220 V in East Java except a part *Distribution Voltage* of Surabaja. In order to promote the electrification in East Java, the future distribution voltages were assumed to be 20 kV and 220/380 V which are the highest values among those set forth in the 1970 ordinance. Connected to the existing facilities, some of the proposed distribution facilities will not be able to be operated at 20 kV immediately after installation. Such facilities, too, were assumed to be designed for the 20 kV distribution so that the voltage could be raised easily in the future. In order to hike the prevailing voltage, detailed investigations are necessary. Further, the hike of voltage should be executed step-by-step in line with a comprehensive development plan.

# 3. Level of Reliability

The level of reliability will directly reflect in the construction cost of transmission and distribution facilities. It is one of the objectives of the electric utility to supply stable energy with a high reliability. However, the reliability level should be determined duly taking into account the utilization factor of the facilities in relation to the socio-economic requirement, such as, promotion of electrification, nursing of industry, etc. in order to have the transmission and distribution facilities effective.

The degree of damages by power failure to consumers vary with the *Prevention of Power Failure* nature and location of demand. Power failure in a large city could possibly cause social unrest, and to a factory it might bring severe damages. If power failure occurs in a city like Surabaja, Pasuruan, Malang or Madiun in which is large and dense population with relatively advanced industries, damages would be large especially to the textile, cement and chemical industries of the cities. Therefore, the transmission and distribution facilities in these areas were assumed to be designed in such a way that failure of a single circuit would not be followed by power supply failure. In areas other than the above, such power supply failure of temporary nature was considered inevitable in the incipient stage. But, these areas were assumed to decrease by 1980.

The feeders of the present power plants in the East Java system are *Reliability of Power Source* composed of two routes or two circuits. For the future planning, two or *Line* more circuits were considered in order to prevent tripping of power plants of large capacities which would be caused by a temporary failure of transmission line.

The 150 kV transmission lines will be all protected by power line carrier *Protection of System* relay systems from grounding fault and short circuit fault in order to maintain the system stability. In consideration of the future system of high complexity, all the 150 kV substations will have double bus bars to facilitate system operation.

The transmission line will be designed in a manner to restrict a temporary *Transmission Line Overloding* overload within allowable current capacity of the conductor; the temporary overloading to be caused by disconnection of a line section on account of maintenance or fault. If the overloading occurs, the load will be dispersed by system operation as soon as possible.

Overloading of a transformer will cut its life short. The transformers at *Transformer Overloding* principal substations should be designed in a manner to restrict within a short period an overload of less than 150 percent of the rated capacity; the

overload to be caused by outage of another transformer of the substation. The transformers to be installed in rural areas were assumed to satisfy the above conditions later. It will be around 1980 or 1985 that a majority of the transformers will become satisfactory to the conditions.

#### 4. Transmission Facilities Expansion Program

According to the power development program established in the Report covering the period up to 1985, future generating capacity additions will be all thermal units after 1973 when Karangkates hydro power plant is completed. They will be New Perak power plant with two 50 MW units, Grati power plant with two 50 MW units and one 125 MW unit and Gresik power plant with two 75 MW units, totaling 475 MW in installed capacity.

Till 1974 The system rehabilitation and expansion program has already been decided of its outline as indicated in table XI-1 and XI-2. Its features are the interconnection between Kalikonto and Madiun systems, the second circuit installation of Kalikonto 70 kV system and the construction of a 150 kV transmission line between Karangkates hydro power plant and Waru II substation.

| Transmission Line        | Rated<br>voltage<br>(kV) | Length<br>(Km) | No. of<br>Circuit | Date in<br>service |
|--------------------------|--------------------------|----------------|-------------------|--------------------|
| Karangkates - Waru II    | 150                      | 110            | 1/2               | 1973               |
| Bangil - Probolinggo     | 70                       | 55             | 2                 | 1973               |
| Sukolilo Branch          | 70                       | 2              | 2                 | 1973               |
| Waru 11 - Bangil         | 70                       | 32.2           | 1/2→ 2            | 1973               |
| Bangil - Blimbing        | 70                       | 40.5           | 1/2→ 2            | 1973               |
| Letjes - Lumadjang       | 30                       | 32             | 1                 | 1973               |
| Tulungagung - Trenggalek | 30                       | 32             | 1                 | 1973               |
| Delopo - Ponorogo        | 25                       | 14             | 1                 | 1973               |
| Modjokerto - New Madiun  | 70                       | 110            | 1/2               | 1974               |
| Blimbing - Polehan       | 70                       | 13.0           | 1/2→ 2            | 1974               |
| Sengkaling branch        | 70                       | 1.5            | 2                 | 1974               |
| Kertosono branch         | 70                       | 1              | 1                 | 1974               |
| New Mediun - Mranggen    | 25                       | 5              | 2                 | 1974               |
| Mranggen - Ngawi         | 25                       | 23             | 1                 | 1974               |
| Mranggen - Magetan       | 25                       | 16             | 1                 | 1974               |

#### Table XI-1 TRANSMISSION LINE EXPANSION PROGRAM (Scheduled until 1974)

- From 1975 to 1979 Transmission lines will be constructed at 150 kV along with the completion of New Perak power plant and Grati power plant. At the same time, the 70 kV single circuit transmission lines will be expanded for electrification of East Java, although the reliability will be somewhat low.
- From 1980 to 1985 To connect Gresik power plant to be completed in this period, a 150 kV transmission line will be constructed from Waru II substation. At the same time, the 150 kV grid system will spread out to regions where demand will have increased rapidly. The 70 kV single circuit lines will be further expanded to form local loops for the electrification and reliability improvement purposes. Also, a 150 kV transmission line will be constructed, in parallel with the construction of a 125 MW thermal unit, to connect to a system in Central Java.

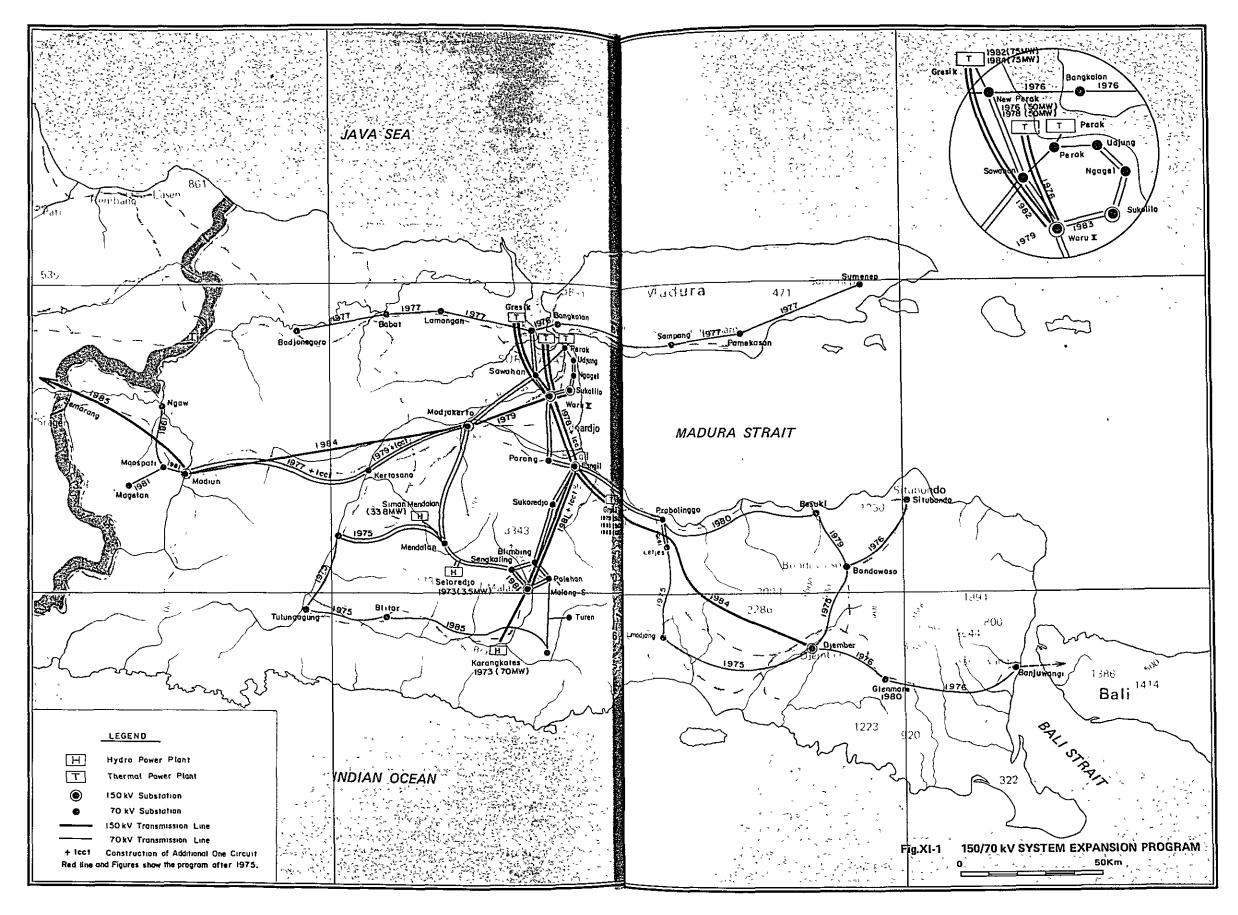
|             | 1               | ransformer         |       |         |
|-------------|-----------------|--------------------|-------|---------|
| Name of     | Rated           | New car            |       | Date in |
| substation  | voltage<br>(kV) | (Total c)<br>(MVA) | • •   | service |
| Waru II     | 150/70          | 39 x 2             | (78)  | 1973    |
| Sukolilo    | 70/20           | 10 x 1             | (10)  | 1973    |
| Probolinggo | 70/30/6         | 10 x 1             | (12)  | 1973    |
| Kediri      | 30/6            | 3 x 2              | (9)   | 1973    |
| Trenggalek  | 30/6            | 3 x 1              | (3)   | 1973    |
| Modjokerto  | 70/30/6         | 10 x 1             | (13)  | 1973    |
| Ngawi       | 25/6            | 0.8 x 2            | (1.6) | 1973    |
| Ponorogo    | 25/6            | 3 x 1              | (3)   | 1973    |
| Lumadjang   | 30/6            | 3 x 1              | (3)   | 1973    |
| Sawahan     | 70/20           | 10 x 1             | (32)  | 1974    |
| Perak       | 70/20           | 10 x 1             | (20)  | 1974    |
| Sengkaling  | 70/6            | 3 x 1              | (3)   | 1974    |
| Bangil      | 70/20/6         | 10 x 1             | (26)  | 1974    |
| Kertosono   | 70/6            | 3 x 1              | (3)   | 1974    |
| Magetan     | 25/6            | 3 x 1              | (3)   | 1974    |
| New Mediun  | 70/25           | 10 x 1             | (10)  | 1974    |

## Table XI-2 TRANSFORMER EXPANSION PROGRAM (Scheduled until 1974)

Thus, by 1985, a transmission network free from supply failure which would be caused by single transmission line fault will be established with the provisions of more than two routes in major regions. At this stage, the system left isolated will be one in Patjitan region. Regions remote from the transmission network will also be electrified by 20 kV distribution lines. Spread out throughout East Java at this stage, the power network will contribute to the more rapid electrification of East Java. The transmission and distribution facilities to be constructed by 1985 are enumerated in table XI-3 and XI-4 and Fig. XI-1. Fig XI-2 gives a power system diagram in 1985.

The future peak demand and energy demand were estimated in VIII. and *Peak Load Estimate* IX. The regional peak loads were obtained from the energy demand of the respective regions based on a uniform annual load factor of 70 percent with the results shown in Table XI-5. The peak loads of substations were estimated based on the number of waiting customers, the estimated population growth and the capacities of privately owned generating facilities taking into account the peak loads of the existing substations in 1970. The power flows prospected for the years of 1976, 1978, 1980 and 1985 are shown in the appendix to this Report.

The system planning is subject to the locations of proposed power plants and *New Power Plant and Bulk* their timing of implementation. In the Report, the thermal power plants *Transmission Plan* were assumed to be constructed at Perak, Grati and Gresik. The 150 kV transmission lines to connect the future thermal power plants were planned in a manner to effectively utilize the 150 kV transmission line between Karangkates power plant and Waru II substation. As a result, a grid system centering Waru II substation was proposed to be established covering the load centers of Gresik, Surabaja and Pasuruan in order to secure sufficient capacity to meet the growing demand of these regions. The transmission lines to supply energy to Modjokerto, Madiun, Malang and



130 XI TRANSMISSION AND DISTRIBUTION DEVELOPMENT PROGRAM

131

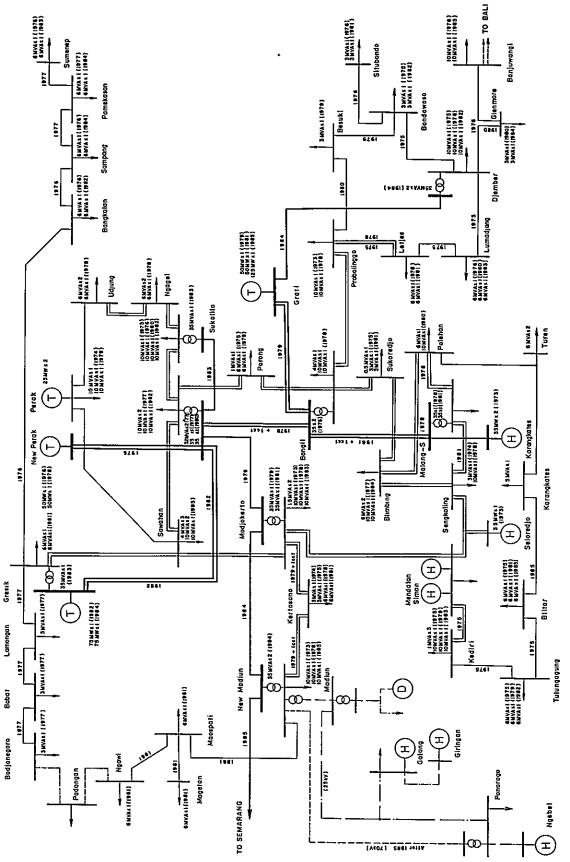


Fig. XI-2 POWER SYSTEM DIAGRAM

| Table XI-3 TRANSMISSION LINE EXPANSION PROGRAM | (1975 - 1985) |
|--|---------------|
|--|---------------|

|                             |                          |                |                   | Termi                    | nal end           |                    |
|-----------------------------|--------------------------|----------------|-------------------|--------------------------|-------------------|--------------------|
| Transmission line           | Rated<br>voltage<br>(kV) | Length<br>(Km) | No. of<br>circuit | Rated<br>voltage<br>(kV) | No. of<br>circuit | Date in<br>service |
| Probolinggo - Letjes        | 70                       | 11             | 12                | 70                       | 1                 | 1975               |
| _etjes - Lumadjang          | 70                       | 32             | 1                 |                          |                   | 1975               |
| _umadjang - Djember         | 70                       | 60             | 1                 | 70                       | 1                 | 1975               |
| Djember - Bondowoso         | 70                       | 35             | 1                 | 70                       | 2                 | 1975               |
| Mendalan - Kediri           | 70                       | 28             | 2                 | 70                       | 2                 | 1975               |
| Kediri - Tulungagung        | 70                       | 28             | 1                 | 70                       | 2                 | 1975               |
| Fulungagung - Blitar        | 70                       | 29             | 1                 | 70                       | 2                 | 1975               |
| Bangil branch               | 150                      | 0.5 x 2        | 2 ½               | 150                      | 2                 | 1976               |
| New Perak - Waru II         | 150                      | 20             | 2                 | 150                      | 2                 | 1976               |
| Bondowoso - Situbondo       | 70                       | 32             | 1                 | 70                       | 2                 | 1976               |
| Djember - Banjuwangi        | 70                       | 77             | 1/2               | 70                       | 2                 | 1976               |
| Gresik - Bangkalan          | 70                       | 3†             |                   |                          | -                 | 1976               |
| Gresik - Bangkalan          | 70                       | 19             | 1                 | 70                       | 2                 | 1976               |
| Bangkalan - Sampang         | 70                       | 50             | 1                 | 70                       | 2                 | 1976               |
| Lumadjang branch            | 70                       | 0.5 x 2        |                   | 70                       | 2                 | 1976               |
| Gresik - Lamongan           | 70                       | 35             | 1                 | 70                       | 2                 | 1977               |
| Lamongan - Babat            | 70                       | 30             | 1                 | 70                       | 2                 | 1977               |
| Babat - Bodjonegoro         | 70                       | 26             | 1                 | 70                       | 2                 | 1977               |
| Sampang - Pamekasan         | 70                       | 20             | 1                 | 70                       | 2                 |                    |
| amekasan - Sumenep          | 70                       | 20<br>55       | 1                 | 70<br>70                 | 2                 | 1977<br>1977       |
| Bangil - Waru II            | 150                      | 33             | ½≁2               | 150                      | 2                 | 1978               |
| Malang Selatan branch       | 150                      | 0.5 x 3        |                   | 150                      | 2                 | 1978               |
| Probolinggo - Letjes        | 70                       | 11             | <br>½+2           | 70                       | 3                 | 1978               |
| _etjes branch               | 70                       | 0.5            | 1                 | 70                       | 1                 | 1978               |
| Malang Selatan - Polehan    | 70                       | 10             | 2                 | 70                       | 4                 | 1978               |
| Grati - Bangil              | 150                      | 30             | 2                 | 150                      | 2                 | 1979               |
| Naru II - Modjokerto        | 150                      | 30             | 1/2               | 150                      | 2                 | 1979               |
| Bondowoso - Besuki          | 70                       | 33             | 1                 | 70                       | 2                 | 1979               |
| New Madiun - Modjokerto     | 70                       | 110            | ½÷2               | 70                       | 4                 | 1979               |
| Besuki - Probolinggo        | 70                       | 60             | 1                 | 70                       | 2                 | 1980               |
| Glenmore branch             | 70                       | 0.5 x 2        |                   | 70                       | 2                 | 1980               |
| Malang Selatan - Bangil     | 150                      | 50             | %≁2               | 150                      | 2                 | 1981               |
| Malang Selatan - Sengkaling | 70                       | 10             | 2                 | 70                       | 4                 | 1981               |
| Maospati - Ngawi            | 70                       | 23             | 1                 | 70                       | 2                 | 1981               |
| Maospati - Magetan          | 70                       | 15             | 1                 | 70                       | 2                 | 1981               |
| New Madiun - Maospati       | 70                       | 13             | 1                 | 70                       | 2                 | 1981               |
| Naru II - Gresik P.P.       | 150                      | 25             | 2                 | 150                      | 2                 | 1982               |
| Gresik P.S Gresik           | 70                       | 5              | 2                 | 70                       | 4                 | 1982               |
| Naru II - Sukolilo          | 150                      | 13             | %                 | 150                      | 2                 | 1983               |
| Grati - Djember             | 150                      | 110            | Y2                | 150                      | 2                 | 1984               |
| Modjokerto - New Madiun     | 150                      | 110            | 1/2               | 150                      | 2                 | 1984               |
| New Madiun - Semarang       | 150                      | 155            | 1/2               | 150                      | 1                 | 1985               |
| Blitar - Karangkates        | 70                       | 35             | 1                 | 70                       | 2                 | 1985               |

Note: † Marine cable.

.

| Name of substation    |                |                                   |             |                    |
|-----------------------|----------------|-----------------------------------|-------------|--------------------|
|                       | (kV)           | New capacity(Total Cap.)<br>(MVA) |             | Date in<br>service |
| Porong                | 70/20          | 6 x 1                             | (7)         | 1975               |
| Sukoredjo             | 70/20          | 3 x 1                             | (3.5)       | 1975               |
| Kertosono             | 70/20          | 3 x 1                             | (6)         | 1975               |
| Kediri                | 70/20          | 10 x 1                            | (10) †      | 1975               |
| Tulungagung           | 70/20          | 6 x 1                             | (6) †       | 1975               |
| Blitar                | 70/20          | 6 x 1                             | (6) †       | 1975               |
| Djember               | 70/20          | 10 x 1                            | (10)        | 1975               |
| Bondowoso             | 70/20          | 3 x 1                             | (3)         | 1975               |
| Bangil                | 150/70         | 35 x 2                            | (70) 197    | 1976               |
| Sukolilo              | 70/20          | 10 x 1                            | (20)        | 1976               |
| Lumadjang             | 70/20          | 6 x 1                             | (6)         | 1976               |
| Banjuwangi            | <b>70/2</b> 0  | 10 x 1                            | (10)        | 1976               |
| Situbondo             | 70/20          | 3 x 1                             | (3)         | 1976               |
| Bangkalan             | 70/20          | 6 x 1                             | (6)         | 1976               |
| Sampang               | 70/20          | 6 x 1                             | (6)         | 1976               |
| Waru II               | 150/70         | 35 x 1                            | (113)       | 1977               |
| Waru II               | 70/20          | 10 x 1                            | (30)        | 1977               |
| Lamongan              | 70/20          | 3 x 1                             | (3)         | 1977               |
| Babat                 | 70/20          | 3 x 1                             | (3)         | 1977               |
| Bodjonegoro           | 70/20          | 3 x 1                             | (3)         | 1977               |
| Pamekasan<br>O        | 70/20          | 6 x 1                             | (6)         | 1977               |
| Sumenep               | 70/20          | 6 x 1                             | (6)         | 1977               |
| Blimbing              | 70/20          | 10 x 1                            | (22)        | 1977               |
| Malang Selatan        | 150/70         | 35 x 1                            | (35)        | 1978               |
| Ngagel                | 70/20          | 6 x 1                             | (18)        | 1978               |
| Udjung<br>Seeslad     | 70/20          | 6 x 1                             | (18)        | 1978               |
| Sengkaling            | 70/20          | 10 x 1                            | (13)        | 1978               |
| Bangil<br>Probolinggo | 70/20          | 10 x 1                            | (36)        | 1978               |
|                       | 70/20          | 10 x 1                            | (20) †      | 1978               |
| Letjes<br>Kertosono   | 70/20          | 6 x 1                             | (6) †       | 1978               |
| Modjokerto            | 70/20          | 6 x 1                             | (12)        | 1978               |
| Madiun                | 70/20          | 10 x 1                            | (23)        | 1978               |
| Djember               | 70/20          | 10 x 1                            | (20)        | 1978               |
| Bjenner               | 70/20          | 10 x 1                            | (20)        | 1978               |
| Modjokerto<br>Perak   | 150/70         | 35 x 1                            | (35)        | 1979               |
| Porong                | 70/20          | 10 x 1                            | (30)        | 1979               |
| Kediri                | 70/20          | 6 x 1                             | (13)        | 1979               |
| Fulungagung           | 70/20<br>70/20 | 10 x 1                            | (20)        | 1979               |
| Besuki                | 70/20          | 6 x 1<br>3 x 1                    | (12)<br>(3) | 1979<br>1979       |
| Waru II               | 150/70         | 25 1                              |             |                    |
| Sukolilo              | 150/70         | 35 x 1                            | (148)       | 1980               |
| Polehan               | 70/20<br>70/20 | 10 x 1                            | (30)        | 1980               |
| Lumadjang             | 70/20          | 10 x 1<br>6 x 1                   | (16)        | 1980               |
| Glenmore              | 70/20          | 5 X 1<br>3 X 1                    | (12)        | 1980               |
|                       | 70/20          | 3 7 1                             | (3)         | 1980               |
| Modjokerto            | 150/70         | 35 x 1                            | (70)        | 1981               |
| Malang Selatan        | 150/70         | 35 x 1                            | (70)        | 1981               |

# Table XI-4 TRANSFORMER EXPANSION PROGRAM (1975-1985)

•

#### (Continued)

|             |        | Transformer   |       |              |
|-------------|--------|---------------|-------|--------------|
| Name of     |        | e New capacit |       | Date in      |
| substation  | (kV)   | (M            | IVA)  | service      |
| Gresik      | 70/20  | 6 x 1         | (12)  | 1981         |
| Sukoredjo   | 70/20  | 3 x 1         | (6.5) | 1981         |
| Letjes      | 70/20  | 6 x 1         | (12)  | 1981         |
| Kertosono   | 70/20  | 6 x 1         | (18)  | 1981         |
| Blitar      | 70/20  | 6 x 1         | (12)  | 1981         |
| Ngawi       | 70/20  | 6 x 1         | (6)   | <b>1</b> 981 |
| Maospati    | 70/20  | 6 x 1         | (6)   | 1981         |
| Magetan     | 70/20  | 6 x 1         | (6)   | 1981         |
| Situbondo   | 70/20  | 3 x 1         | (6)   | 1981         |
| Waru 11     | 70/20  | 10 x 1        | (40)  | 1982         |
| Tulungagung | 70/20  | 6 x 1         | (18)  | 1982         |
| Djember     | 70/20  | 10 x 1        | (30)  | 1982         |
| Bondowoso   | 70/20  | 3 x 1         | (6)   | 1982         |
| Bangkalan   | 70/20  | 6 × 1         | (12)  | 1982         |
| Gresik P.P. | 150/70 | 35 x 1        | (35)  | 1983         |
| Sukolilo    | 150/70 | 35 x 1        | (35)  | 1983         |
| Kediri      | 70/20  | 10 x 1        | (30)  | 1983         |
| Modjokerto  | 70/20  | 10 x 1        | (33)  | 1983         |
| Lumadjang   | 70/20  | 6 x 1         | (18)  | 1983         |
| Sampang     | 70/20  | 6 x 1         | (12)  | 1983         |
| Sumenep     | 70/20  | 6 x 1         | (12)  | 1983         |
| Blimbing    | 70/20  | 10 x 1        | (32)  | 1983         |
| Madiun      | 150/70 | 35 x 2        | (70)  | 1984         |
| Djember     | 150/70 | 35 x 2        | (70)  | 1984         |
| Glenmore    | 70/20  | 3 x 1         | (6)   | 1984         |
| Pamekasan   | 70/20  | 6 × 1         | (12)  | 1984         |
| Sawahan     | 70/20  | 10 x 1        | (42)  | 1985         |
| Blitar      | 70/20  | 6 x 1         | (18)  | 1985         |
| Madiun      | 70/20  | 10 x 1        | (30)  | 1985         |
| Banjuwangi  | 70/20  | 10 x 1        | (20)  | 1985         |

Note: † Total capacity not included 30 kV transformer.

Djember where large demands are projected will be extended from this grid system after 1979. In 1985, a 150 kV transmission line will be extended from New Madiun substation to Semarang in order to enhance the system reliability, as well as, to save the reserve capacity of the system.

There are eight substations in these regions, and the transmission line Surabaja and Modjokerto linking these substations will constitute a loop system. In addition, Sukolilo substation is scheduled to be constructed in East Surabaja branch by 1974. To supply energy to the 70 kV system, 150 kV transformers will be installed at Modjokerto substation in 1979 and Sukolilo substation in 1983 in addition to Waru II substation. Gresik thermal power plant will also have 150 kV / 70 kV transformers for power supply in Gresik region. The construction schedule is that the 150 kV transmission lines between New Perak and Waru II and between Gresik and Waru II are to be completed respectively in 1976 and 1982. Further, Waru II - Modjokerto line (150 kV) and Waru II - Sukolilo line (150 kV) are scheduled to be constructed during the period of 1979 to 1983 as a countermeasure against overload of the 70 kV transmission lines.

Pasuruan and Malang In Pasuruan at present, power is supplied from Bangil substation to Probolinggo, Letjes and Lumadjang by 30 kV transmission lines. And, the construction of a 70 kV transmission line is scheduled between Bangil and Probolinggo. In parallel with the Grati thermal power plant construction, a 150 kV transmission line will be constructed between the power plant and Bangil substation by 1979. Prior to the completion of this line, to cope with the capacity shortage of Waru II - Bangil line (70 kV), Karangkates - Waru II line (150 kV) will be connected to Bangil substation in 1976, and it will be made double circuit in 1978.

For power supply to Malang, Sengkaling substation will be constructed by 1974. Malang Selatan substation will be constructed to the south of Malang in 1978, and it will be connected to Karangkates - Waru II transmission line (150 kV). The second circuit will be installed for the section between Bangil and Malang Selatan in 1981 to raise the reliability.

A 70 kV transmission line will be constructed from Probolinggo to Djember via Letjes and Lumadjang to supply energy to eastern region around Djember. However, Letjes and Lumadjang substations will not be connected to this 70 kV line until the 30 kV line, to be constructed prior to the 70 kV line, becomes short in capacity. Connections to the 70 kV line will be made in 1976 and 1978 respectively from Lumadjang substation and Letjes substation. In 1978, the section between Probolinggo and Letjes will have the second circuit installed.

- Kediri The region is being supplied power by a 30 kV transmission line. To cope with the growth in demand of the region, a 70 kV transmission line will be constructed by 1975 from Mendalan hydro power plant to Blitar via Kediri and Tulungagung. In addition, another 70 kV line will be installed between Karangkates substation and Blitar substation by 1985 for higher reliability and larger supply capability. A 70 kV transmission line is also conceivable between Kertosono and Kediri to supply power to Kediri. This, however, would not be effective as stated in the appendix to the Report.
- Madiun To supplement the shortage of Madiun system capacity, a 70 kV transmission line will be constructed from Modjokerto of Kalikonto system to Madiun via Kertosono by 1974. As a result, the Madiun system will be integrated in the Kalikonto system. The Modjokerto - Madiun line will be strengthened by installing the second circuit in 1979 to cope with the increase of demand in Madiun region. Further, a 150 kV transmission line is scheduled from Modjokerto to New Madiun substation in 1984. The increase of demand in the regions of Maospati, Ngawi and Magetan is thought to necessitate the construction of 70 kV transmission line by 1981. However, Ponorogo region will rely on the present 25 kV transmission line for some time.
- Djember and Eastern Region Power supply in this region is being carried out by diesel units. The population is large. Privately owned generating units are also large in number. The future demand of this region is expected to grow at a rapid pace. Within the years of 1975 and 1976 the major cities of Djember, Bondowoso, Situbondo and Banjuwangi will be interconnected by 70 kV transmission lines. In 1980, Besuki will be connected to Bondowoso by another 70 kV
- 136 XI TRANSMISSION AND DISTRIBUTION DEVELOPMENT PROGRAM

line. A transmission line to be completed in 1980 interconnecting Probolinggo and Besuki will serve to supply energy to Eastern region and help raise the supply reliability to the major cities. Further, a 150 kV transmission line will be constructed between Grati power plant and Djember in 1984.

A 70 kV transmission line has been proposed to supply power to Madura Other Region from Gresik power plant. The Report followed this project, and about 3 kilometers long marine cable was considered for across-the-channel interconnection. The interconnecting point on the side of Java is conceivable at Gresik, Tandjungsawa north of Gresik, and north Surabaja. Therefore, investigations on these sites are necessary to be done at an early stage. The 70 kV transmission line to supply energy to Bodjonegoro from Gresik is thought to have a surplus capacity in relation to the estimated demand. However, in view of the population in Bodjonegoro, 2.7 million approximately which is a great potential itself for the future expansion, the capacity of 70 kV is believed to be reasonable.

Table XI-5 ESTIMATED PEAK LOAD OF INTERCONNECTED SYSTEM (1975 - 1985)

| Branch      | 1975   | 1976  | 1977  | 1978  | 1979  | 1980   | 1981  | 1982  | 1983  | 1984  | 1985  |
|-------------|--------|-------|-------|-------|-------|--------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| Surabaja    | 65.64  | 70.27 | 74.73 | 85.16 | 96.83 | 111,21 | 121.0 | 135.0 | 150.0 | 165.0 | 180.0 |
| Pasuruan    | 16.00  | 19.02 | 21.63 | 24.85 | 28,43 | 32,44  | 36.5  | 41.5  | 47.0  | 54.0  | 60.0  |
| Malang      | 18.89  | 20,88 | 23.11 | 25.86 | 28.79 | 32.02  | 35.5  | 39.0  | 43.0  | 48.0  | 53.0  |
| Kediri      | 12.05  | 14.63 | 17.69 | 21,03 | 24.89 | 29.29  | 34.0  | 39.0  | 44.0  | 50.0  | 58.0  |
| Madiun      | 10.60  | 12.53 | 14,63 | 16.93 | 19.34 | 22.12  | 25.0  | 29.0  | 33.0  | 37.0  | 42.5  |
| Modjokerto  | 4.47   | 5.35  | 6,29  | 7.35  | 8.37  | 9.55   | 11.0  | 12.0  | 14.0  | 16.0  | 17.8  |
| Djember     | 8.20   | 10.27 | 12.53 | 14.94 | 17.72 | 20.64  | 23.5  | 27.0  | 31.0  | 35.0  | 40.0  |
| Banjuwangi  | _      | 4.07  | 4,59  | 5.12  | 5.61  | 6.09   | 7.0   | 7.9   | 8.8   | 9.8   | 11.1  |
| Situbondo   | -      | 1.91  | 2.11  | 2.25  | 2.38  | 2.45   | 2.85  | 3.3   | 3.8   | 4.3   | 5.0   |
| Bodjonegoro |        |       | 0.44  | 0.93  | 1.38  | 1.88   | 2.2   | 2.5   | 2.9   | 3.4   | 4.0   |
| Pamekasan   | -      | 5.24  | 6.65  | 8.27  | 10,12 | 12.29  | 14.5  | 16.5  | 19.0  | 22.0  | 25.0  |
| Total       | 135.85 | 164.1 | 184.4 | 212.7 | 243.8 | 280.0  | 313.6 | 351.3 | 393.3 | 440.3 | 493.1 |

(MW)

#### 5. Distribution Facilities Expansion Program

The present electrification ratio is about 20 percent in Surabaja region, and 4 to 5 percent on the average for East Java. In order to boost the ratio from the present level to the average of 13 percent in East Java, a large amount of fixed capital investment will be required for the expansion of distribution network.

The distribution facilities should be expanded to meet the increasing *Distribution Facilities* demand of the existing customers, as well as, to raise the electrification ratio. The expansion program should be formulated taking into account the local conditions of the respective towns and villages. However, in the Report which aims at the long-range development program, the distribution facilities were studied from the macroscopic point of view. As in the case of Chapter IX. Load Forecast by Analytical Method, the power consumption was divided into three sectors of residential, commercial and industrial.

As shown in Table XI-6, the number of residential customers was approximately 196,900 in 1970, and is estimated to be 632,500 and 1,026,800 respectively in 1980 and 1985. The ratio of the annual average load to the total contract capacity, or the load factor multiplied by the demand factor, was 38 percent as of 1970, which was considerably large when compared

## Table XI - 6 REQUIRED DISTRIBUTION TRANSFORMERS

.

-

|   | 1970                             | 1971                             | 1972                              | 1973                              | 1974                              | 1975                              |
|---|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| For residential customer  | •                                |                                  |                                   |                                   |                                   |                                   |
| Energy consumption (million kWh)<br>Coefficient <sup>†</sup><br>Number of customer (thousand)<br>Average contract VA per customer | 247.3<br>0.38<br>196.9<br>377.4  | 277.6<br>0.375<br>217.0<br>389.4 | 309.0<br>0.369<br>240.8<br>397.0  | 344.7<br>0.364<br>265.3<br>407.5  | 416.5<br>0.359<br>316.5<br>418.3  | 483.8<br>0.353<br>363.5<br>430.5  |
| Contract MVA<br>Required distribution `transformer<br>(MVA)   | 74.3<br>94.2                     | 84.5<br>100.6                    | 95.6<br>106.1                     | 108.1<br>112.4                    | 132.4<br>127.1                    | 156.5<br>137.7                    |
| For commercial customer   |                                  |                                  |                                   |                                   |                                   |                                   |
| Energy consumption (million kWh)<br>Coefficient <sup>†</sup><br>Number of customer (thousand)<br>Average contract VA customer     | 19.6<br>0.167<br>8.89<br>1.506.2 | 21.6<br>0.169<br>9.77<br>1.493.3 | 24.0<br>0.171<br>10.89<br>1,471.0 | 26.6<br>0.173<br>11.65<br>1.505.5 | 32.0<br>0.175<br>14.61<br>1.426.4 | 36.2<br>0.177<br>16.80<br>1,389,3 |
| Contract MVA<br>Required distribution transformer<br>(MVA)  | 13.4<br>10.7                     | 14.6<br>11.5                     | 16.0<br>12.5                      | 17.5<br>13.5                      | 20.8<br>15.8                      | 23.3<br>17.5                      |
| For industrial customer   |                                  |                                  |                                   |                                   |                                   |                                   |
| Energy consumption (million kWh)<br>Coefficient <sup>†</sup><br>Contract MVA<br>Required distribution transformer<br>(MVA)        | 54.4<br>0.13<br>47.9<br>15.8     | 68.1<br>0.135<br>57.6<br>18.4    | 103.3<br>0.14<br>84.2<br>26.9     | 116.2<br>0.145<br>91.5<br>28.4    | 135.4<br>0.15<br>103.0<br>30.9    | 184.6<br>0.155<br>136.0<br>40.8   |
| Total   |                                  |                                  |                                   |                                   |                                   |                                   |
| Energy consumption (million kWh)<br>Contract MVA<br>Required distribution transformer<br>(MVA)                                    | 321.3<br>135.6<br>120.7          | 367.3<br>156.7<br>130.5          | 436.3<br>195.8<br>145.5           | 487.1<br>217.1<br>154.3           | 583.9<br>256.2<br>173.8           | 704.6<br>315.8<br>196.0           |
| Annual transformer requirement (MVA)  | 9.8                              | 15.0                             | 8.8                               | 19.5                              | 22.2                              | 17.1                              |

<sup>†</sup> coefficient = annual load factor X demand factor

| Table XI-7 | INCREASE | OF | TRANSMISSION  | AND | DISTRIBUTION | FACILITY |
|------------|----------|----|---------------|-----|--------------|----------|
|            |          |    | (1975 - 1985) |     |              |          |

| Year  | Transn | nission line | (Km)    | Trans  | fromer (M | VA}   | Distribution  |
|-------|--------|--------------|---------|--------|-----------|-------|---------------|
|       | 150 kV | <u>70 kV</u> | Total   | 150 kV | 70 kV     | Total | (No. of unit) |
| 1975  | _      | 251          | 251     | _      | 47        | 47    | 222           |
| 1976  | 41     | 182          | 223     | 70     | 41        | 111   | 171           |
| 1977  | -      | 166          | 166     | 35     | 41        | 76    | 133           |
| 1978  | 34     | 21.5         | 55.5    | 35     | 84        | 119   | 211           |
| 1979  | 90     | 143          | 233     | 35     | 35        | 70    | 183           |
| 1980  |        | 61           | 61      | 35     | 29        | 64    | 221           |
| 1981  | 50     | 71           | 121     | 70     | 48        | 118   | 347           |
| 1982  | 50     | 10           | 60      |        | 35        | 35    | 393           |
| 1983  | 13     |              | 13      | 70     | 48        | 118   | 448           |
| 1984  | 220    |              | 220     | 140    | 9         | 149   | 505           |
| 1985  | 155    | 35           | 190     | _      | 36        | 36    | 568           |
| Total | 653    | 940.5        | 1,593,5 | 490    | 453       | 943   | 3,402         |

| 1977           | 1978  | 1979   | 1980  | 198 <b>1</b>  | 1982  | 1983   | 1984   | 1985   |
|----------------|---|--|---|---|---|--|--|--|
|                |   |  |   |   |   |  |  |  |
| 641.2          | 729.5   | 823,3  | 933,3   | 1,041.3   | 1,165.1   | 1,303.3  | 1,452.9  | 1,623.8  |
| 0.343          | 0.337   | 0.332  | 0,327   | 0.321   | 0.316   | 0,311  | 0,305  | 0,30   |
|                |   |  |   |   | 767.8   | 846.0  | 932.1  | 1,026.8  |
| 459.7          | 477.1   | 493,3  | 515.1   | 531.4   | 548.2   | 565.5  | 583,4  | 601.8  |
| 213.3          | 247.1   | 283,1  | 325.8   | 370.3   | 420.9   | 478.4  | 543.8  | 617.9  |
| 16 <b>2.</b> 1 | 173.0   | 181.2  | 189.0   | 214.8   | 244.1   | 277,5  | 315,4  | 358.4  |
|                |   |  |   |   |   |  |  |  |
| 46.6           | 52 0  | 58 1   | 64.3  | 70.6  | 77.6  | 85.4   | 03.8   | 103.8  |
|                |   |  |   |   |   |  | =  | 0,197  |
| -              |   |  | -   |   |   |  | -  | 47.95  |
| 1,357.3        | 1,341.0   | 1,332.0  | 1,327.0   | 1,310,4   | 1,294.0   | 1,277.9  | 1,261,9  | 1,246.0  |
| 29.4           | 32.4  | 35.9   | 39.3  | 42.7  | 46.4  | 50.5   | 54.9   | 59.8   |
| 21.5           | 23.3  | 25,5   | 27.9  | 30.3  | 32.9  | 35.9   | 39.0   | 42.5   |
|                |   |  |   |   |   |  |  |  |
| 001.0          | 070.0   | 005.0  |   | 405.4   | 500.0   | 500.0  |  |  |
|                |   |  |   |   |   |  |  | 752.4  |
|                |   |  | -   |   |   |  |  | 0.205  |
| 153.0          | 182.8   | 218.9  | 262.9   | 287.0   | 314,4   | 345,6  | 380.9  | 419.0  |
| 42.8           | 51.2  | 59.1   | 71.0  | 77,5  | 84.9  | 93,3   | 102.8  | 113.1  |
|                |   |  |   |   |   |  |  |  |
| 909.0          | 1.053.7   | 1.217.0  | 1.412.1   | 1.577.0   | 1.766.0   | 1.979.0  | 2.214.0  | 2,480.0  |
| 395.7          | 462.3   | 537.9  | 628.0   | 700.0   | 781.7   | 874.5  | 979.6  | 1,096.0  |
| 226.4          | 247.5   | 265.8  | 287.9   | 322.6   | 361,9   | 406.7  | 457,2  | 514.0  |
| 21.1           | 18.3  | 22.1   | 34.7  | 39.3  | 44,8  | 50,5   | 56.8   | _  |
|                | 641.2<br>0.343<br>464.0<br>459.7<br>213.3<br>162.1<br>46.6<br>0.181<br>21.63<br>1,357.3<br>29.4<br>21.5<br>221.2<br>0.165<br>153.0<br>42.8<br>909.0<br>395.7<br>226.4 | 641.2       729.5         0.343       0.337         464.0       517.9         459.7       477.1         213.3       247.1         162.1       173.0         46.6       52.0         0.181       0.183         21.63       24.19         1,357.3       1,341.0         29.4       32.4         21.5       23.3         221.2       272.2         0.165       0.17         153.0       182.8         42.8       51.2         909.0       1,053.7         395.7       462.3         226.4       247.5 | $\begin{array}{c ccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$ | $\begin{array}{c ccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$ | 641.2 $729.5$ $823.3$ $933.3$ $1,041.3$ $0.343$ $0.337$ $0.332$ $0.327$ $0.321$ $464.0$ $517.9$ $573.9$ $632.5$ $696.9$ $459.7$ $477.1$ $493.3$ $515.1$ $531.4$ $213.3$ $247.1$ $283.1$ $325.8$ $370.3$ $162.1$ $173.0$ $181.2$ $189.0$ $214.8$ $46.6$ $52.0$ $58.1$ $64.3$ $70.6$ $0.181$ $0.183$ $0.185$ $0.187$ $0.189$ $21.63$ $24.19$ $26.89$ $29.58$ $32.55$ $1,357.3$ $1,341.0$ $1,332.0$ $1,327.0$ $1,310.4$ $29.4$ $32.4$ $35.9$ $39.3$ $42.7$ $21.5$ $23.3$ $25.5$ $27.9$ $30.3$ $221.2$ $272.2$ $335.6$ $414.5$ $465.1$ $0.165$ $0.17$ $0.175$ $0.18$ $0.185$ $153.0$ $182.8$ $218.9$ $262.9$ $287.0$ $42.8$ $51.2$ $59.1$ $71.0$ $77.5$ $909.0$ $1,053.7$ $1,217.0$ $1,412.1$ $1,577.0$ $395.7$ $462.3$ $537.9$ $628.0$ $700.0$ $226.4$ $247.5$ $265.8$ $287.9$ $322.6$ | 641.2 $729.5$ $823.3$ $933.3$ $1,041.3$ $1,165.1$ $0.343$ $0.337$ $0.332$ $0.327$ $0.321$ $0.316$ $464.0$ $517.9$ $573.9$ $632.5$ $696.9$ $767.8$ $459.7$ $477.1$ $493.3$ $515.1$ $531.4$ $548.2$ $213.3$ $247.1$ $283.1$ $325.8$ $370.3$ $420.9$ $162.1$ $173.0$ $181.2$ $189.0$ $214.8$ $244.1$ $46.6$ $52.0$ $58.1$ $64.3$ $70.6$ $77.6$ $0.181$ $0.183$ $0.185$ $0.187$ $0.189$ $0.191$ $21.63$ $24.19$ $26.89$ $29.58$ $32.55$ $35.86$ $1,357.3$ $1,341.0$ $1,332.0$ $1,327.0$ $1,310.4$ $1,294.0$ $29.4$ $32.4$ $35.9$ $39.3$ $42.7$ $46.4$ $21.5$ $23.3$ $25.5$ $27.9$ $30.3$ $32.9$ $221.2$ $272.2$ $335.6$ $414.5$ $465.1$ $523.3$ $0.165$ $0.17$ $0.175$ $0.18$ $0.185$ $0.19$ $153.0$ $182.8$ $218.9$ $262.9$ $287.0$ $314.4$ $42.8$ $51.2$ $59.1$ $71.0$ $77.5$ $84.9$ $909.0$ $1,053.7$ $1,217.0$ $1,412.1$ $1,577.0$ $1,766.0$ $395.7$ $462.3$ $537.9$ $628.0$ $700.0$ $781.7$ $226.4$ $247.5$ $265.8$ $287.9$ $322.6$ $361.9$ | 641.2 $729.5$ $823.3$ $933.3$ $1,041.3$ $1,165.1$ $1,303.3$ $0.343$ $0.337$ $0.332$ $0.327$ $0.321$ $0.316$ $0.311$ $464.0$ $517.9$ $573.9$ $632.5$ $696.9$ $767.8$ $846.0$ $459.7$ $477.1$ $493.3$ $515.1$ $531.4$ $548.2$ $565.5$ $213.3$ $247.1$ $283.1$ $325.8$ $370.3$ $420.9$ $478.4$ $162.1$ $173.0$ $181.2$ $189.0$ $214.8$ $244.1$ $277.5$ $46.6$ $52.0$ $58.1$ $64.3$ $70.6$ $77.6$ $85.4$ $0.181$ $0.183$ $0.185$ $0.187$ $0.189$ $0.191$ $0.193$ $21.63$ $24.19$ $26.89$ $29.58$ $32.55$ $35.86$ $39.51$ $1,357.3$ $1,341.0$ $1,332.0$ $1,327.0$ $1,310.4$ $1,294.0$ $1,277.9$ $29.4$ $32.4$ $35.9$ $39.3$ $42.7$ $46.4$ $50.5$ $21.5$ $23.3$ $25.5$ $27.9$ $30.3$ $32.9$ $35.9$ $221.2$ $272.2$ $335.6$ $414.5$ $465.1$ $523.3$ $590.3$ $0.165$ $0.17$ $0.175$ $0.18$ $0.185$ $0.19$ $0.195$ $153.0$ $182.8$ $218.9$ $262.9$ $287.0$ $314.4$ $345.6$ $42.8$ $51.2$ $59.1$ $71.0$ $77.5$ $84.9$ $93.3$ $909.0$ $1,053.7$ $1,217.0$ $1,412.1$ $1,577.0$ $1,766.0$ <t< td=""><td><math display="block">\begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc</math></td></t<> | $\begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$ |

with those of developed countries. However, as the electrification in rural areas is to be strongly pushed forward, an essential change can not be expected in the future. Therefore, the present 38 percent was assumed to decrease to 30 percent by 1985. From the ratio of annual average load, the total residential contract capacity was obtained to be 325.8 MVA and 617.9 MVA respectively in 1980 and 1985, which are 4.4 times and 8.3 times respectively of the present capacity.

The ratio of the annual average load to the contract capacity was also computed in the commercial sector and industrial sector to be respectively 18.0 percent and 13.7 percent in 1970. These values, relatively low at present, were assumed to increase to a degree close to the level of developed countries in 1985. The values thus assumed were the basis to estimate the future contract capacity. Further, 50 percent of the industrial customers were assumed to receive electricity at 70 kV or at 20 kV, and therefore, not considered in calculating the capacity of distribution transformer. The remaining 50 percent of the industrial customers was considered to be supplied power through distribution transformers to be used in common with the residential and commercial customers in order to increase the the utilization factor of distribution transformers by taking advantage of the diversity of loads of the respective customers.

The capacities of distribution transformers were calculated based on the demand factors and diversity factors estimated as follows:

|             | Demand factor | Diversity factor |
|-------------|---------------|------------------|
| Residential | 0.66          | 1.13             |
| Commercial  | 0.80          | 1,13             |
| Industrail  | 0.72          | 1.35             |

The result is shown in Table XI-6 for the respective years. According to the table, an annual average addition of 18.6 MVA in total transformer capacity will be required in the period from 1974 to 1979, and 45.2 MVA during the years of 1980 to 1984.

#### 6. Construction Cost

The construction costs of transmission and distribution facilities were computed from the unit costs made available by PLN Exploitasi IX and other data. The total length of transmission lines was obtained based on the transmission line routes determined on topographical maps, and multiplied by 1.1 for cost estimation to cover an increase due to unknown factors. The supporting structures of 150 kV and 70 kV transmission lines

| Table XI-8 | TRANSMISSION | AND | DISTRIBUTION | UNIT | COST |
|------------|--------------|-----|--------------|------|------|
|------------|--------------|-----|--------------|------|------|

|              |                     |                                      |                     |                | (US dollars      |
|--------------|---------------------|--------------------------------------|---------------------|----------------|------------------|
|              |                     | ltem                                 | Foreign<br>currency | Local currency | Total            |
| Transmissio  | n line              |                                      |                     | <u>_</u>       |                  |
| 150 kV       | 330 mm <sup>2</sup> | double circuit per km                | 16,000              | 4,500          | 20,500           |
| 150 kV       | 330 mm <sup>2</sup> | 1st circuit of double circuit per km | 11,700              | 3,800          | 15,500           |
| 150 kV       | 330 mm²             | 2nd circuit of double circuit per km | 4,700               | 1,500          | 6,200            |
| 150 kV       | 330 mm <sup>2</sup> | single circuit per km                | 9,600               | 3,300          | 12,900           |
| 70 kV        | 120 mm <sup>2</sup> | double circuit per km                | 10,000              | 3,000          | 13,000           |
| 70 kV        | 120 mm <sup>2</sup> | 1st circuit of double circuit per km | 8,300               | 2,700          | 11,000           |
| 70 kV        | 120 mm <sup>2</sup> | 2nd circuit of double circuit per km | 2,100               | 600            | 2,700            |
| 70 kV        | 120 mm <sup>2</sup> | single circuit per km                | 6,600               | 2,300          | 8,900            |
| 70 kV        | 3/0                 | double circuit per km                | 8,800               | 3,000          | 11,800           |
| 70 kV        | 3/0                 | 1st circuit of double circuit per km | 7,700               | 2,700          | 10,400           |
| 70 kV        | 3/0                 | 2nd circuit of double circuit per km | 1,500               | 600            | 2,100            |
| Line termin  | nal                 |                                      |                     |                |                  |
| 150 kV       | line termin         | al                                   | 100,000             | 20,000         | 100.000          |
| 70 kV        | line termin         | al                                   | 41,100              | 6,000          | 120,000          |
| 20 kV        | line termin         | al                                   | 15,000              | 2,000          | 47,100<br>17,000 |
| Transforme   | r                   |                                      |                     |                |                  |
| 150 kV/      | 70 kV 3             | 5.000 kVA                            | 000.000             | 00.000         |                  |
| 70 kV/       |                     | 3,000 kVA                            | 233,000             | 22,000         | 255,000          |
| 70 kV/       |                     | 6,000 kVA                            | 63,000<br>77,000    | 6,000          | 69,000           |
| 70 kV/       |                     | 0,000 kVA                            | 92,000              | 6,000<br>7.000 | 83,000<br>99,000 |
| Distribution | 1                   |                                      | -                   | •              | ,                |
| 20 kV        | distribution        | unit                                 | 16,050              | 2,850          | 18,900           |

were assumed to be all steel towers, and the conductors to be 330 sq.mm. ACSR and 120 sq.mm. ACSR respectively. Double conductors to reduce the line impedance were not considered for that the distances between substations are not very long and that the installation work requires a higher technic. The steel towers of domestic production are available, but not considered for use because they are too expensive. All the materials were assumed to be purchased from foreign sources.

The locations of substations were determined based on information made available by PLN Exploitasi IX after reconnoitering about one half of the number. However, further investigations are necessary to finalize the plan. All the substation equipments were assumed to be purchased from foreign sources.

The distribution lines were assumed to be all overhead. The average distribution unit was assumed based on the present practice to consist of a distribution transformer (100 kVA  $\times$  1 unit), high voltage distribution lines of 800 meters in total length and low voltage lines of 1,400 meters in total length. The foreign currency requirement was assumed to be 85 percent of the unit construction cost.

The transmission and distribution facilities to be installed during the period of 1975 to 1985 are shown in Table XI-7 and Fig. XI-6. The total length of proposed transmission lines is 1,593 kilometers-circuit; 653 kilometers-circuit at 150 kV and 940 kilometers-circuit at 70 kV. Six 150 kV substations were proposed. The number of proposed 70 kV substations is 18 until 1979, which will be increased to 21 by 1985. The distribution units will be increased by 920 in number in the years of 1975 to 1979, and by 2,482 from 1980 to 1985.

The unit prices used in calculating the construction costs of transmission and distribution facilities are ennumerated in Table XI-8. The construction costs of respective transmission lines are shown in Table XI-9, and the total construction cost of the transmission and distribution facilities is given in Table XI-10. The cost of appurtenant equipment of substation, such as voltage regulating equipment and static condensers, was estimated at 5 percent of the substation construction cost.

|  | Transm             | Transmission line cost | cost               | Тект           | Terminal end cost | x.             |                    | Totál cost     | Imousand US dollars)<br>Fiscal | US dollars<br>Fiscal |
|--|--------------------|------------------------|--------------------|----------------|-------------------|----------------|--------------------|----------------|--------------------------------|----------------------|
| I  | Foreign            | Domestic               | : Total            | Foreign        | Domestic          | Total          | Foreign            | Domestic       | Total                          | year                 |
| 150 kV<br>Bangil branch                      | 11.7               | 3.8                    | 15,5               | 200.0          | 40.0              | 240.0          | 211.7              | 43.8           | 255.5                          | 1975                 |
| New Perak - Waru II                          | 319.4              | 90.4                   | 409.8              | 200,0          | 40.0              | 240,0          | 519,4              | 130.4          | 649.8                          | 1975                 |
| Bangil - Waru II                             | 155,2              | 50,8                   | 206.0              | 200,0          | 40.0              | 240.0          | 355.2              | 90.8           | 446 D                          | 1977                 |
| Malang Selatan branch                        | 11.7               | 3.8                    | 15.5               | 200.0          | 40.0              | 240.0          | 211.7              | 43.8           | 255,5                          | 1977                 |
| Grati - Bangil<br>Waru II - Modjokerto       | 479.1<br>349.8     | 135.5<br>115.0         | 614.6<br>464.8     | 200.0<br>200.0 | 40.0<br>40.0      | 240.0<br>240.0 | 679.1<br>549.8     | 175,5<br>155,0 | 854.6<br>704.8                 | 1978<br>1978         |
| Malang Selatan - Bangil                      | 235.2              | 77.0                   | 312.2              | 200,0          | 40.0              | 240,0          | 435.2              | 117.0          | 552.2                          | 1980                 |
| Waru II - Gresik P.P.                        | 399.2              | 113.0                  | 512.2              | 200.0          | 40.0              | 240.0          | 599.2              | 153.0          | 752,2                          | 1981                 |
| Waru II - Sukolilo                           | 151.6              | 49.6                   | 201.2              | 200.0          | 40,0              | 240.0          | 351.6              | 89.6           | 441.2                          | 1982                 |
| Grati - Djember<br>Modjokerto - New Madiun   | 1,282.7<br>1,282.7 | 421.6<br>421.6         | 1,704.3<br>1,704.3 | 200.0<br>200.0 | 40.0<br>40.0      | 240.0<br>240.0 | 1,482.7<br>1,482.7 | 461.6<br>461.6 | 1,944.3<br>1,944.3             | 1983<br>1983         |
| New Madiun - Semarang                        | 1,807.5            | 594.1                  | 2,401.6            | 100,0          | 20.0              | 120.0          | 1,907.5            | 461.1          | 2,521.6                        | 1984                 |
| 70 kV  |                    |                        |                    |                |                   |                |                    |                |                                |                      |
| Probolinggo - Letjes                         | 91.0               | 30.0                   | 121.0              | 41.6           | 6.0               | 47.1           | 132,0              | 36.0           | 168.0                          | 1974                 |
| Letjes - Lumadjang                           | 211.0              | 72.6                   | 383,6              | I              | 1                 | I              | 211.0              | 72.6           | 283.6                          | 1974                 |
| Lumadjang - Djember                          | 395.2              | 136.6                  | 531.8              | 41.1           | 6.0               | 47.1           | 436.0              | 124.6          | 578.9                          | 1974                 |
| Ujember - Bondowoso                          | 230.5              | 79.7                   | 310.2              | 82.2           | 12.0              | 94.2           | 312.7              | 91.7           | 404.4                          | 1974                 |
| Wendalah - Kediri<br>Kodisi Tuluanan         | 279.8              | 84.4                   | 364.2              | 82.2           | 12,0              | 94.2           | 362,0              | 96.4           | 458.4                          | 1974                 |
| Tulungagung - Blitar                         | 191.0              | 66.1                   | 248.2<br>257.1     | 82.2<br>82.2   | 12.0<br>12.0      | 94.2<br>94.2   | 266.6<br>273.2     | 75.8<br>78.1   | 342.4<br>351.3                 | 1974<br>1974         |
| Bonriowoso - Sitriboado                      | 0.010              | 0 0 0 0                | 0,000              | 000            |                   |                |                    |                |                                |                      |
| Diamber - Benfumenti                         |                    | 017/                   | 0,502              | 2,28           | 12,0              | 94.2           | 293,0              | 84.8           | 377.8                          | 1975                 |
| ojember - banjuwangi<br>Groeft - Bonebolon + | 637.4              | 209.6                  | 847.0              | 82.2           | 12.0              | 94.2           | 719.6              | 221.6          | 941.2                          | 1975                 |
| Greats - Dangkalan I<br>Greats - Dan India   | 310,0              | 100.0                  | 410,0              | ł              | I                 | I              | 310.0              | 100,0          | 410.0                          | 1975                 |
| oresik - Bangkalan                           | 125.2              | 43,2                   | 168.4              | 82.2           | 12.0              | 94,2           | 207.4              | 55.2           | 262,6                          | 1975                 |
| Bangkalan - Sampang                          | 329,3              | 113,9                  | 443.2              | 87.7           | 12.0              |                |                    |                |                                |                      |
|  |                    |                        |                    | 7177           | 14.0              | 34.2           | 411.5              | 125.9          | 537.4                          | 1975                 |

.

|  | Transn  | Transmission line cost | ost   | Terr    | Terminal end cost | st    |         | Total cost |       | Fiscal |
|--|---------|------------------------|-------|---------|-------------------|-------|---------|------------|-------|--------|
|  | Foreign | Domestic               | Total | Foreign | Domestic          | Total | Foreign | Domestic   | Total | year   |
| Grath - I amonan                           | 230.5   | 7.97                   | 310.2 | 82.2    | 12.0              | 94.2  | 312.7   | 91.7       | 404.4 | 1976   |
| l'emonan - Rahat                           | 197.6   | 68.3                   | 265.9 | 82.2    | 12.0              | 94.2  | 279.8   | 80,3       | 360.1 | 1976   |
| Bahat - Bodioneanno                        | 171 2   | 59.3                   | 230.5 | 82.2    | 12.0              | 94.2  | 253.4   | 71.3       | 324.7 | 1976   |
| Samnann - Domokasan<br>Samnann - Pamokasan | 131.7   | 45.6                   | 177.3 | 82.2    | 12.0              | 94.2  | 213.9   | 57.6       | 271.5 | 1976   |
| Pamekasan - Sumenep                        | 362.3   | 125.2                  | 487.5 | 82.2    | 12.0              | 94,2  | 444.5   | 137.2      | 581.5 | 1976   |
| Probalinana - Leties                       | 22.9    | 6.2                    | 29.1  | 123,3   | 18.0              | 141.3 | 146.2   | 24.2       | 170.4 | 1977   |
| l etjes Branch                             | 3.3     | 1.1                    | 4.4   | 41.1    | 6.0               | 47.1  | 44.4    | 7.1        | 51.5  | 1977   |
| Malang Selatan - Polehan                   | 100.0   | 30.0                   | 130.0 | 164.4   | 24.0              | 188.4 | 264.4   | 54.0       | 318.4 | 1977   |
| Randownso - Besuki                         | 217.3   | 75.2                   | 292.5 | 82.2    | 12.0              | 94.2  | 299.5   | 87.2       | 386.7 | 1978   |
| New Madiun - Modjokerto                    | 229.5   | 61.7                   | 291.2 | 164.4   | 24.0              | 188.4 | 393,9   | 85.7       | 479.6 | 1978   |
| Resuki - Probalingga                       | 395.2   | 136.6                  | 531.8 | 82.2    | 12,0              | 94,2  | 477.4   | 148.6      | 626,0 | 1979   |
| Clenmore Branch                            | 6.6     | 4.4                    | 11.0  | 82.2    | 12.0              | 94.2  | 88.8    | 16.4       | 105.2 | 1979   |
| Maland Selatan - Sendkaling                | 100.0   | 30.0                   | 130.0 | 164.4   | 24,0              | 188.4 | 264.4   | 54.0       | 318.4 | 1980   |
| Maosnati - Nrawi                           | 151.5   | 52.4                   | 203.9 | 82.2    | 12.0              | 94.2  | 233.7   | 64.4       | 298.1 | 1980   |
| Mancroati - Manetan                        | 98.80   | 34.2                   | 133.0 | 82.2    | 12.0              | 94.2  | 181.0   | 46.2       | 227.2 | 1980   |
| New Madiun - Maospati                      | 85.6    | 29.6                   | 115.2 | 82.2    | 12.0              | 94,2  | 167.8   | 41.6       | 209.4 | 1980   |
| Gresik P.P Gresik                          | 50,0    | 15.0                   | 65.0  | 164.4   | 24,0              | 188.4 | 214.4   | 39.0       | 253.4 | 1981   |
| Blitar - Karangkates                       | 230.5   | 79.7                   | 310.2 | 82.2    | 12.0              | 94,2  | 312.7   | 91.7       | 404.4 | 1984   |

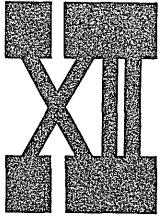
|             |                   | 1973  | 1974  | 1975  | 1976  | 197;  |
|-------------|-------------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| Transmissio | on Line           |       |       |       |       |       |
| 150 kV      | Total             |       | 136   | 769   | 105   | 830   |
|             | Foreign Currency  |       | 110   | 621   | 85    | 66(   |
|             | Domestic Currency |       | 26    | 148   | 20    | 164   |
| 70 kV       | Total             | 409   | 2,594 | 2,508 | 1,732 | 589   |
|             | Foreign Currency  | 315   | 1,999 | 1,936 | 1,347 | 491   |
|             | Domestic Currency | 94    | 595   | 572   | 385   | 98    |
| Transmissio | on Line           |       |       |       |       |       |
|             | Total             | 409   | 2,730 | 3,277 | 1,837 | 1,419 |
|             | Foreign Currency  | 315   | 2,109 | 2,557 | 1,432 | 1,15; |
|             | Domestic Currency | 94    | 621   | 720   | 405   | 262   |
| Substation  |                   |       |       |       |       |       |
| 150 kV      | Total             |       | 77    | 471   | 255   | 259   |
|             | Foreign Currency  |       | 70    | 431   | 233   | 233   |
|             | Domestic Currency |       | 7     | 40    | 22    | 22    |
| 70 kV       | Total             | 98    | 634   | 524   | 624   | 852   |
|             | Foreign Currency  | 91    | 585   | 485   | 577   | 791   |
|             | Domestic Currency | 7     | 49    | 39    | 47    | 6     |
| Miscellaneo | us Total          | 5     | 36    | 50    | 44    | 55    |
|             | Foreign Currency  | 4     | 33    | 46    | 41    | 5     |
|             | Domestic Currency | 1     | 3     | 4     | 3     | -     |
| Substation  |                   |       |       |       |       |       |
|             | Total             | 103   | 747   | 1,045 | 923   | 1,16  |
|             | Foreign Currency  | 95    | 688   | 962   | 851   | 1,07  |
|             | Domestic Currency | 8     | 59    | 83    | 72    | 83    |
| Distributio | n                 |       |       |       |       |       |
|             | Total             | 553   | 3,762 | 4,052 | 3,345 | 3,90  |
|             | Foreign Currency  | 470   | 3,194 | 3,441 | 2,841 | 3,320 |
|             | Domestic Currency | 83    | 568   | 611   | 504   | 589   |
| Grand Tota  | al                | 1,065 | 7,239 | 8,374 | 6,105 | 6,49  |
| Foreign Cu  |                   | 880   | 5,991 | 6,960 | 5,124 | 5,55  |
| Domestic (  | Currency          | 185   | 1,248 | 1,414 | 981   | 93    |

### Table XI - 10 INVESTMENT SCHEDULE

-

|       | · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · |       |       |            | (thousan | d US dollars) |        |
|-------|---------------------------------------|-------|-------|------------|----------|---------------|--------|
| 1978  | 1979                                  | 1980  | 1981  | 1982       | 1983     | 1984          | Total  |
| 1,326 | 83                                    | 582   | 706   | 959        | 3,684    | 2,143         | 11,323 |
| 1,045 | 65                                    | 460   | 562   | 744        | 2,807    | 1,621         | 8,786  |
| 281   | 18                                    | 122   | 144   | 215        | 877      | 522           | 2,537  |
| 846   | 779                                   | 933   | 215   |            | 61       | 344           | 11,010 |
| 674   | 608                                   | 752   | 182   |            | 47       | 266           | 8,617  |
| 172   | 171                                   | 181   | 33    |            | 14       | 78            | 2,393  |
| 2,172 | 862                                   | 1,515 | 921   | 959        | 3,745    | 2,487         | 22,333 |
| 1,719 | 673                                   | 1,212 | 744   | 744        | 2,854    | 1,887         | 17,403 |
| 453   | 189                                   | 303   | 177   | 215        | 891      | 600           | 4,930  |
| 255   | 294                                   | 433   | 77    | 586        | 867      |               | 3,570  |
| 233   | 268                                   | 396   | 70    | 536        | 792      |               | 3,262  |
| 233   | 26                                    | 37    | 7     | 50         | 75       |               | 308    |
| 421   | 405                                   | 676   | 450   | 487        | 186      | 323           | 5,680  |
| 390   | 375                                   | 625   | 417   | 452        | 172      | 300           | 5,260  |
| 31    | 30                                    | 51    | 33    | 35         | 14       | 23            | 420    |
| 34    | 35                                    | 55    | 26    | 54         | 53       | 16            | 463    |
| 31    | 32                                    | 51    | 24    | 49         | 48       | 15            | 425    |
| 3     | 3                                     | 4     | 2     | 5          | 5        | 1             | 38     |
| 710   | 734                                   | 1,164 | 553   | 1,127      | 1,106    | 339           | 9,713  |
| 654   | 675                                   | 1,072 | 511   | 1,037      | 1,012    | 315           | 8,947  |
| 56    | 59                                    | 92    | 42    | 90         | 94       | 24            | 766    |
| 3,566 | 4,534                                 | 6,689 | 7,584 | 8,629      | 9,723    | 9,125         | 65,471 |
| 3,028 | 3,850                                 | 5,680 | 6.440 | ,<br>7,328 | 8,256    | 7,749         |        |
| 538   | 684                                   | 1,009 | 1,144 | 1,301      | 1,467    | 1,376         | 9,874  |
| 6,448 | 6,130                                 | 9,368 | 9,058 | 10,715     | 14,574   | 11,951        | 55,597 |
| 5,401 | 5,198                                 | 7,964 | 7,695 | 9,109      | 12,122   | 9,951         | 81,947 |
| 1,047 | 932                                   | 1,404 | 1,363 | 1,606      | 2,452    | 2,000         | 15,570 |

# **INVESTMENT PROGRAM**



#### 1. Scope of Financing Program

The financing program covers the power development and associated transmission and distribution systems development that are described and formulated in Chapter X and Chapter XI respectively. The distribution system development program is formulated with a target to electrify 20 percent of the total households in East Java by 1990. However, it does not include the rehabilitation and expansion program of distribution facilities presently undertaken by PLN to be completed by the end of 1974. The disbursements under the financing program will be made in the twelve years of 1973 to 1984.

#### 2. Conditions to Estimate Capital Requirement

All the electrical and mechanical equipmnet and materials of thermal power Source of Supply of Equipplants, substations, transmission lines and distribution facilities were assumed ment and Materials to be imported from abroad, although a few of them, such as, steel tower members and distribution transformers, are being produced in the Republic. However, the Republic's products are poor in quality, and the production capacity is limited. The imports, of course, may be substituted by the domestic products when they become competitive with foreign products both in quality and price.

The costs of equipment and materials are the estimated probable prices *Costs of Equipment and* on the international market in 1971. The unit costs of transmission and *Materials* distribution facilities are described in Chapter XI. The cost of thermal power generating unit at 6 percent interest rate was assumed as follows:

The foreign currency portion covers the cost of procurement of equipment *Foreign Currency* and materials, as well as, ocean freight and insurance, and domestic currency *Requirement* portion for unloading, wharfage, inland transportation and installation works. But, import duties and other taxes were not considered. In the construction cost of thermal power plants, 80 percent was considered to be foreign currency, and 20 percent to be domestic currency.

Interest during construction was calculated at two different rates of 3 Interest during Construction percent and 6 percent, and included in the cost of equipment and materials. The construction periods were assumed to be 3 years for the thermal power plants and 2 years for transmission lines, substations and distribution lines. The annual disbursement was assumed to be made in the proportion of 20:35:45 in the 3 years, and 15:85 in the two years.

The capital requirement is indicated in U.S. dollars through the prevailing *Exchange Rate* exchange rate of RP 415 to one U.S. dollar.

#### 3. Capital Requirement

Tables XII-1 and XII-2 give the annual capital requirement obtained based on the above conditions. The total capital investment for the years of 1973 to 1984 is US\$ 180 million of which US\$ 80 million is for power generating facilities, US\$ 23 million for transmission lines, US\$ 10 million for substations and US\$ 67 million for distribution facilities. The annual capital requirement will be US\$ 15 million on the average over the 12 years. A large capital requirement is expected for the expansion of distribution networks, aiming at a high electrification ratio. Of the total US\$ 180 million, US\$ 65 million will be invested in the first six years averaging US\$ 11 million annually, and US\$ 115 million in the latter half of the twelve years averaging US\$ 19 million annually, which is approximately

.

.

|                   |       |             |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |        | ł       |
|-------------------|-------|-------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|---------|
|                   | 1973  | 1974        | 1975   | 1976   | 1977   | 1978   | 1979   | 1980   | 1981   | 1982   | 1983   | 1984   | l otal  |
| Generation        |       |             |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |         |
| Total             | 1,800 | 3,100       | 5,600  | 4,900  | 6,900  | 5,600  | 5,500  | 8,000  | 7,800  | 8,000  | 12,000 | 8,400  | 77,600  |
| Foreign currency  | 1,440 | 2,480       | 4,480  | 3,920  | 5,520  | 4,480  | 4,400  | 6,400  | 6,240  | 6,400  | 9,600  | 6,720  | 62,080  |
| Domestic currency | 360   | 620         | 1,120  | 980    | 1,380  | 1,120  | 1,100  | 1,600  | 1,560  | 1,600  | 2,400  | 1,680  | 15,520  |
| Transmission      |       |             |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |         |
| Total             | 410   | 2,730       | 3,280  | 1,830  | 1,420  | 2,170  | 860    | 1,520  | 920    | 960    | 3,750  | 2,490  | 22,340  |
| Foreign currency  | 315   | 2,110       | 2,560  | 1,430  | 1,160  | 1,715  | 670    | 1,215  | 740    | 745    | 2,860  | 1,890  | 17,410  |
| Domestic currency | 95    | 620         | 720    | 400    | 260    | 455    | 190    | 305    | 180    | 215    | 890    | 600    | 4,930   |
| Substation        | 001   | C<br>L<br>T |        | 000    |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |         |
| 10(a)             | 3     | ne/         | ngn'i  | 920    | 1,160  | 110    | /40    | 1,160  | 099    | 1,130  | 1,100  | 340    | 9'/JO   |
| Foreign currency  | 95    | 690         | 965    | 850    | 1,075  | 655    | 680    | 1,070  | 510    | 1,040  | 1,010  | 315    | 8,950   |
| Domestic currency | n     | 60          | 85     | 70     | 85     | 55     | 60     | 06     | 40     | 6      | 6      | 25     | 760     |
| Distribution      | -     |             |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |         |
| Total             | 550   | 3,760       | 4,050  | 3,340  | 3,910  | 3,570  | 4,530  | 6,690  | 7,580  | 8,630  | 9,730  | 9,130  | 65,470  |
| Foreign currency  | 470   | 3,190       | 3,440  | 2,840  | 3,320  | 3,030  | 3,850  | 5,680  | 6,440  | 7,330  | 8,260  | 7,750  | 55,600  |
| Domestic currency | 80    | 570         | 610    | 200    | 590    | 540    | 680    | 1,010  | 1,140  | 1,300  | 1,470  | 1,380  | 9,870   |
|                   | 2,860 | 10,340      | 13,980 | 10,990 | 13,390 | 12,050 | 11,630 | 17,370 | 16,850 | 18,720 | 26,580 | 20,360 | 175,120 |
| Foreign currency  | 2,320 | 8,470       | 11,445 | 9,040  | 11,075 | 9,880  | 9,600  | 14,365 | 13,930 | 15,515 | 21,730 | 16,675 | 144,040 |
| Domestic currency | 540   | 1,870       | 2,535  | 1.950  | 2.315  | 2.170  | 2.030  | 3.005  | 2,920  | 3 205  | 4,850  | 3 685  | 31 080  |

INVESTMENT PROGRAMME XIL Tahla

XII INVESTMENT PROGRAM AND ITS APPRAISAL

149

ī ļ

#### 1 to 2 in proportion.

The foreign currency requirement is 82 percent of the total capital investment requirement. If the interest rate is 3 percent, the capital investment requirement calculated at 6 percent interest will be reduced by US\$ 5 million approximately which is about 3 percent. The detailed investment schedules are attached to X. Power Development Program and XI. Transmission and Distribution System Development Program.

#### 4. Magnitude of Capital Requirement

As stated in V. Future Growth of Economy, the capital investment in the electric power sector of the Republic is estimated to be US\$ 330 million in 1969 to 1973, and US\$ 430 million in 1974 to 1978. In the following five years of 1979 to 1984, at least US\$ 430 million of capital investment, which equals the investment of 1974 to 1978, can be projected. This means that the capital investment during the ten years of 1974 to 1983 will be US\$ 900 million approximately. Assuming that one fourth of the investment is to be appropriated to East Java, US\$ 225 million could be used for the development of power industry of the province (Even if it is one fifth, the amount will be US\$ 180 million) in the ten years of 1974 to 1983. The US\$ 180 million of capital investment requirement for the power industry in East Java estimated in the Report is for the twelve years of 1973 to 1984 is deemed reasonable, and from the stand point of magnitude of fund requirement, it is believed reasonable in the light of the anticipated economic growth and expansion of the country.

#### 5. Economic Soundness

Revenue and expenditure projection for the period of 1975 to 1985 was prepared on a tentative basis based on the implementation program of the Report.

- Annual Cost The equalized annual cost over the serviceable life was computed based on the following conditions and assumptions.
  - i. The annual cost of facilities under the program includes interest payment, depreciation cost, operation and maintenance cost, overhead cost and fuel cost. The existing facilities as of the end of 1974 were not included due to lack of data.
  - ii. Interest rate : 3 percent and 6 percent.
  - iii. Serviceable life:

|     | Thermal power plant          | 30 years |
|-----|------------------------------|----------|
|     | Transmission line            | 50 years |
|     | Substation                   | 25 years |
|     | Distribution facilities      | 25 years |
| iv. | Annual cost ratio (percent): |          |

|                         |                           | At 3 percent i                            | interest rate |
|-------------------------|---------------------------|---|---------------|
|                         | Interest and depreciation | Operation,<br>maintenance<br>and overhead | Total         |
| Thermal power plant     | 5,10                      | 2.7                                       | 7.8           |
| Transmission line       | 3,89                      | 3.0                                       | 6.89          |
| Substation              | 5.74                      | 2.5                                       | 8.24          |
| Distribution focilities | 5.74                      | 5.0                                       | 10.74         |

| JABLE XII - 3 ANNUAL CUSI UF SYSTEM |       | SIEM  |       |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |               |         |
|-------------------------------------|-------|-------|-------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|---------------|---------|
|                                     | 1976  | 1977  | 1978  | 1979   | 1980   | 1981   | 1982   | 1983   | 1984   | 1985   | 2005          | Total   |
| Interest rate : 3%                  |       |       |       |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |               |         |
| Generation                          |       |       |       |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |               |         |
| Fixed cost                          | 680   | 680   | 1,360 | 2,040  | 2,040  | 2,720  | 3,660  | 3,660  | 4,600  | 6,070  | 6,070         |         |
| Fuel cost                           | 1,245 | 1,245 | 2,490 | 3,735  | 3,735  | 4,980  | 6,570  | 6,810  | 8,640  | 9,950  | 9,950         |         |
| Total                               | 1,925 | 1,925 | 3,850 | 5,775  | 5,775  | 7,700  | 10,230 | 10,470 | 13,240 | 16,020 | 16,020        |         |
| Transmission                        | 408   | 549   | 651   | 793    | 866    | 964    | 1,034  | 1,100  | 1,330  | 1,540  | 1,540         |         |
| Substation                          | 144   | 221   | 314   | 378    | 439    | 529    | 582    | 668    | 759    | 801    | 801           |         |
| Distribution                        | 832   | 1,202 | 1,613 | 2,002  | 2,473  | 3,157  | 3,957  | 4,867  | 5,894  | 7,031  | 7,031         |         |
| Total                               | 3,309 | 3,897 | 6,428 | 8,948  | 9,553  | 12,350 | 15,803 | 17,105 | 21,223 | 25,392 | 25,392        |         |
| Present worth factory               | 0.971 | 0.943 | 0.915 | 0,889  | 0.863  | 0.838  | 0.813  | 0.789  | 0.766  | 0.744  | 0.744 × 14.88 | .88     |
| Present worth in 1976               | 3,213 | 3,675 | 5,882 | 7,955  | 8,244  | 10,349 | 12,848 | 13,496 | 16,257 | 18,892 | 281,851       | 382,661 |
| Interest rate : 6%                  |       |       |       |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |               |         |
| Generation<br>Fixed cost            | 006   | 006   | 1,800 | 2,700  | 2,700  | 3,600  | 4,840  | 4,840  | 6,080  | 8,020  | 8,020         |         |
| Fuel cost                           | 1,245 | 1,245 | 2,490 | 3,735  | 3,735  | 4,980  | 6,570  | 6,810  | 8,640  | 9,950  | 9,950         |         |
| Total                               | 2,145 | 2,145 | 4,290 | 6,435  | 6,435  | 8,580  | 11,410 | 11,650 | 14,720 | 17,970 | 17,970        |         |
| Transmission                        | 565   | 760   | 901   | 1,097  | 1,198  | 1,333  | 1,429  | 1,520  | 1,838  | 2,129  | 2,129         |         |
| Substation                          | 184   | 283   | 401   | 482    | 559    | 675    | 743    | 853    | 965    | 1,022  | 1,022         |         |
| Distribution                        | 1,014 | 1,465 | 1,965 | 2,438  | 3,011  | 3,843  | 4,817  | 5,925  | 7,176  | 8,561  | 8,561         |         |
| Total                               | 3,908 | 4,653 | 7,557 | 10,452 | 11,203 | 14,431 | 18,399 | 19,948 | 24,699 | 29,682 | 29,682        |         |
| Present worth factor                | 0.943 | 0.890 | 0,840 | 0,792  | 0.747  | 0.705  | 0.665  | 0.627  | 0.592  | 0.558  | 0.558 × 11.47 | .47     |
| Present worth in 1976               | 3,685 | 4,141 | 6,348 | 8,278  | 8,369  | 10,174 | 12,235 | 12,507 | 14,622 | 16,563 | 189,965       | 286,887 |

TABLE XII - 3 ANNUAL COST OF SYSTEM

|  | 1975    | 1976           | 1977           | 1978           | 1979           | 1980           | 1981            | 1982             | 1983             | 1984             | 1985 .           | 2005                           | Total              |
|--|---------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|-----------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|--------------------------------|--------------------|
| Energy requirement<br>at consumer end. (million kWh) | on kWh) |                |                |                |                |                |                 |                  |                  |                  |                  |                                |                    |
| Total  | 704.7   | 803.6          | 905.7          | 1,049.1        | 1,210.0        | 1,403.1        | 1,571.0         | 1,760.0          | 1,971.0          | 2,208.0          | 2,473.0          | 2,473,0                        |                    |
| Residential  | 483.8   | 557.4          | 638.0          | 724.8          | 816.3          | 924.3          | 1,016.7         | 1,118.4          | 1,230,2          | 1.353.2          | 1.488.5          | 1,488.5                        |                    |
| Industrial   | 184.7   | 204.9          | 221.2          | 272.3          | 335.7          | 414.5          | 488.3           | 566.6            | 659.8            | 767.3            | 890.0            | 890.0                          |                    |
| Commercia!   | 36.2    | 41.3           | 46.6           | 52.0           | 58.1           | 64.3           | 69.4            | 75.0             | 81.0             | 87.5             | 94.5             | 94.5                           | •                  |
| Revenue (thousand US\$)                              | S\$)    |                |                |                |                |                |                 |                  |                  |                  |                  |                                |                    |
| Total  | 11,375  | 12,937         | 14,530         | 16,852         | 19,495         | 22,642         | 25,443          | 28,471           | 31,924           | 35,812           | 40,163           | 40,163                         |                    |
| Residential  | 6,289   | 7,246          | 8,294          | 9,422          | 10,612         | 12,016         | 13,217          | 14.539           | 15.993           | 17.592           | 19.351           | 19.351                         |                    |
| Industrial   | 3,421   | 3,791          | 4,092          | 5,038          | 6,210          | 7,668          | 9,034           | 10,482           | 12,206           | 14,195           | 16.465           | 16.465                         |                    |
| Commercial   | 1,665   | 1,900          | 2,144          | 2,392          | 2,673          | 2,958          | 3,192           | 3,450            | 3,725            | 4,025            | 4,347            | 4,347                          |                    |
| Increased revenue <sup>†</sup><br>(thousand US\$)    |         | 1,562          | 3,155          | 5,477          | 8,120          | 11,267         | 14,068          | 17,096           | 20,549           | 24,437           | 28,788           | 28,788                         |                    |
| Present worth factor                                 |         |                |                |                |                |                |                 |                  |                  |                  |                  |                                |                    |
| at interest rate: 3%<br>at interest rate: 6%         |         | 0.971<br>0.943 | 0.943<br>0.890 | 0.915<br>0.840 | 0.889<br>0.792 | 0.863<br>0.747 | 0.838<br>0.705  | 0.813<br>0.665   | 0.789<br>0.627   | 0.766<br>0.592   | 0.744<br>0.558   | 0.744 × 14.88<br>0.558 × 11.47 | 8 7                |
| Present worth in 1976                                |         |                |                |                |                |                |                 |                  |                  |                  |                  |                                |                    |
| at interest rate: 3%<br>at interest rate: 6%         |         | 1,517<br>1,473 | 2,975<br>2,808 | 5,011<br>4,601 | 7,219<br>6,431 | 9,723<br>8,416 | 11,789<br>9.918 | 13,899<br>11,369 | 16,213<br>17 884 | 18,719<br>14,467 | 21,418<br>16.064 | 319,547<br>184 243             | 428,030<br>272 674 |

#### 152 XII INVESTMENT PROGRAM

|  | 1975    | 1976   | 1977   | 1978    | 1979    | 1980    | 1981    | 1982    | 1983    | 1984    | 1985 .  | 2005          | Total   |
|--|---------|--------|--------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------------|---------|
| Energy requirement<br>at consumer end. (million kWh) | on kWh) |        | 1      |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |               |         |
| Total  | 704.7   | 803.6  | 905.7  | 1,049.1 | 1,210.0 | 1,403.1 | 1,571.0 | 1,760.0 | 1,971.0 | 2,208.0 | 2,473.0 | 2,473.0       |         |
| Residential  | 483.8   | 557.4  | 638,0  | 724.8   | 816.3   | 924.3   | 1,016.7 | 1,118.4 | 1,230.2 | 1,353.2 | 1,488.5 | 1,488.5       |         |
| Industrial   | 184.7   | 204.9  | 221.2  | 272.3   | 335.7   | 414.5   | 488.3   | 566.6   | 659.8   | 767.3   | 890.0   | 890.5         |         |
| Commercial   | 36,2    | 41.3   | 46.6   | 52.0    | 58.1    | 64.3    | 69.4    | 75.0    | 81.0    | 87.5    | 94.5    | 94.5          |         |
| Revenue (thousand US\$)                              | S)      |        |        |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |               |         |
| Total  | 14,432  | 16,467 | 18,576 | 21,458  | 24,686  | 28,533  | 31,936  | 35,625  | 39,807  | 44,497  | 49,732  | 49,732        |         |
| Residential  | 9,676   | 11,148 | 12,760 | 14,496  | 16,326  | 18,486  | 20,334  | 22,368  | 24,604  | 27,064  | 29.770  | 29.770        |         |
| Industrial   | 3,417   | 3,791  | 4,092  | 5,038   | 6,210   | 7,668   | 9,034   | 10,482  | 12,206  | 14,195  | 16,465  | 16,465        |         |
| Commercial   | 1,339   | 1,528  | 1,724  | 1,924   | 2,150   | 2,379   | 2,568   | 2,775   | 2,997   | 3,238   | 3,497   | 3,497         |         |
| Increased revenue 1<br>(thousand US\$)               |         | 2,035  | 4,144  | 7,026   | 10,254  | 14,101  | 17,504  | 21,193  | 25,193  | 30,065  | 35,300  | 35,300        |         |
| Present worth factor                                 |         |        |        |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |               |         |
| at interest rate: 3%                                 |         | 0.971  | 0,943  | 0.915   | 0.889   | 0.863   | 0.838   | 0.813   | 0.789   | 0.766   | 0.744   | 0.744 × 14.88 | œ       |
| at interest rate: 6%                                 |         | 0,943  | 0.890  | 0.840   | 0.792   | 0.747   | 0.705   | 0.665   | 0.627   | 0.592   | 0.558   | 0.558 × 11.47 | 17      |
| Present worth in 1976                                |         |        |        |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |               |         |
| at interest rate: 3%                                 |         | 1,976  | 3,908  | 6,429   | 9,116   | 12,169  | 14,668  | 17,230  | 19,877  | 23,030  | 26,263  | 391,830       | 526,496 |
| at interest rate: 6%                                 |         | 1,919  | 3,688  | 5,902   | 8,121   | 10,533  | 12,340  | 14,093  | 15,796  | 17,778  | 19,697  | 225,920       | 335,787 |

•

XII INVESTMENT PROGRAM

153

4

|                         |                           | At 6 percent in                           | terest rate |
|-------------------------|---------------------------|---|-------------|
|                         | Interest and depreciation | Operation,<br>maintenance<br>and overhead | Total       |
| Thermal power plant     | 7.27                      | 2.7                                       | 9,98        |
| Transmission line       | 6,34                      | 3.0                                       | 9.34        |
| Substation              | 7.82                      | 2,5                                       | 10.32       |
| Distribution facilities | 7.82                      | 5.0                                       | 12.82       |

v. Fuel cost:

Residual heavy oil

US\$ 0.015 (Rp 6.25) per litre

The result is shown in Table X11 - 3.

Estimated Revenues The revenues are solely from sales of electricity. Revenues to be derived from the operation of facilities to be built under the implementation program were assumed simply to be the increment over the 1974 power sales. The power rate was assumed in two ways; one was the actual unit sales price obtained from the total amount billed in 1970 and the other the proposed power rate schedule which, recommended in the Report of an OTCA team to the Republic in 1969, is higher than the present rate schedule by about 25 percent. These two rates are shown in the following table.

|                                      | Actual sa | les price | Propose   | d rate |
|--------------------------------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|--------|
|                                      | mills/kWh | Rp/kWh    | mills/kWh | Rp/kWh |
| Residential                          |           |           |           |        |
| (S-1,S-2,R-1,R-2,U-1,U-2<br>and U-3) | 13        | 5.41      | 20        | 8,24   |
| Commercial<br>(K-1,K-2 and K-3)      | 46        | 19.10     | 37        | 15.30  |
| Industrial (P and Ch)                | 18.5      | 7.69      | 18.5      | 7.74   |
| Average                              | 16.5      | 6.88      | 10.8      | 8.64   |

Based on the estimated power sales and the unit price, the revenues were calculated as shown in Tables XII - 4 and XII - 5.

Balance The estimated revenues and expenses are as in the following.

|   | TABLE XII-6 ANTICIPATED   | REVENUES ANI        | D EXPENSES          | S (1976 - )<br>(thousand U |                |
|---|---------------------------|---------------------|---------------------|----------------------------|----------------|
|   |                           | Revenues<br>(1)     | Expenses<br>(2)     | Net Revenues<br>(3)        | (3)/(1)<br>(%) |
| ,   | Under current sales price |                     |                     |                            |                |
|   | At 3% interest            | 428,000<br>(21,800) | 382,700<br>(19,500) | 45,300<br>(2,300)          | 10.6           |
|   | At 6% interest            | 272,700<br>(19,800) | 216,900<br>(20,900) | 14,200<br>(1,100)          | 5.2            |
|   | Under proposed power rate |                     |                     |                            |                |
|   | At 3% interest            | 526,500<br>(26,900) | 382,700<br>(19,500) | 143,800<br>(7,400)         | 27.3           |
| Figures in parentheses are annual revenues and expenses that are assumed to be constant over the years of 1976 to 2005. | At 6% interest            | 335,800<br>(24,400) | 286,900<br>(20,900) | 48,900<br>(3,500)          | 14.5           |

154 XII INVESTMENT PROGRAM According to the tentative calculation shown above, the revenues at the current rates of service will be sufficient to cover the expenses during the thirty years from 1976 if capital is borrowed at the interest rate of 3 percent. If the interest rate is 6 percent, the cost will exceed revenues showing deficit. If the power rate schedule is raised by about 25 percent, as recommended by an OTCA mission in 1969, net revenues will be 14.5 percent of the revenues at the interest rate of 6 percent, and the net revenues will amount to US\$7.4 million annually if the interest rate is 3 percent.

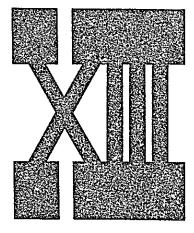
The internal rate of return of the implementation program was obtained *Internal rate of return* with use of the equation given below.

$$I = \sum_{t=1}^{30} \frac{(Rt - Ct)}{(1 + i)t}$$
  
Where, I = Capital investment (including interest  
during construction)  
$$Rt= Power sales revenues in t years at 1976
$$Ct= Expenses in t years (operation and main-tenance cost plus fuel cost)$$
$$i = Internal rate of return$$$$

The internal rate of return thus obtained is rather low because the revenues considered are increment only which is to accrue after 1976 and the write off period is taken to be as long as 30 years. The result is as follows:

| with present power rate schedule  | 6.7 percent  |
|-----------------------------------|--------------|
| with proposed power rate schedule | 11.1 percent |

With the result given above, it may be said that the interest rate of funds for the implementation of the development program should be 5 percent or less if the present power rate schedule remains the same, and 9 percent or less if the power rate schedule is to be revised.



## **OVERALL STUDIES ON ALL JAVA SYSTEM**

#### 1. Scope

Java can be divided into three districts, East, Central and West; and the long-range development program is being studied independently for the three districts. The power industry in the Republic is believed to grow in pace with the economic development in which the industry will play an important role. Capital investment required by the industry will be a huge amount. Therefore, the development program should be established from the nation wide economic point of view. A basic concept should also be established to formulate the long-range development program. Unification of standards for electric installations should be adopted. When' it is confined to the island of Java, interconnection of system throughout the island should be contemplated. The higher the load growth will bring about the earlier interconnection. The Report, however, presents the general prospected features of the interconnected Java system. The details were not studied because information and data on Central and West Java systems were not obtainable, in addition to that, at the request of P L N, the scope of works in the Report is confined to East Java only.

2. Basic Considerations of Trans-island Interconnection

The power demand in Java was estimated taking into account the trend of growth of demand in East Java as follows:

|              | 1970  | 1985  | 1990  | 1995  |
|--------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| West Java    | 170   | 770   | 1,320 | 2,200 |
| Central Java | 40    | 230   | 390   | 660   |
| East Java    | 68.7  | 500   | 860   | 1,450 |
| Total        | 278.7 | 1,500 | 2,570 | 4,310 |

Table XIII-1 PEAK DEMAND ESTIMATE (1985 - 1995)

The power demand in 1985 will become 5.4 times of the present, and reach a level of about 15 times of the present in 1995, necessitating, during the course, step-by-step interconnection of the present independent systems.

The interconnection in Java is expected to be made in the following Interconnecting Method order.

- i. A small isolated system in an Exploitasi will grow large and seek economic energy from a neighboring system within or outside the Exploitasi. Thus, small systems will be interconnected.
- ii. Systems will be interconnected between Exploitasi in order to take advantage of higher system reliability, merits of large capacity unit thermal power plants, and common use of reserve capacities between • the systems.
- iii. An interconnection throughout the island will be required in order to take further advantage of higher system reliability, diversities in system peak demand, merits of large unit capacity thermal power plants, and common use of reserve capacities among the systems.

The interconnections described in i. and ii. above will take place at an early stage. In the Report, interconnection with Central Java is proposed to improve reliability of system stability of East Java and to take advantage

of the economies of scale of unit capacity.

Economies of Scale of Large unit capacity generating facilities are advantageous in unit construction Unit Capacity cost and efficiency. However, an extremely large unit in relation to the size of system, when stopped due to fault, will cause to largely lower the system frequency impeding normal function of industry and to induce tripping of other thermal power plants of the system, which will result in the entire system failure. Therefore, the size of generating unit is required to be less than 10 to 16 percent of the system capacity in general, in order to secure the reliability of power system. The maximum unit capacities considered to be allowable from the standpoint of system reliability are shown in Table XIII-2 for the systems of East Java, Central Java and West Java, as well as, for the interconnected all Java system.

The benefits of large unit capacity was calculated on an approximate basis with the result as follows.

|           |       |                             | (million U:                | US dollars) |  |  |
|-----------|-------|-----------------------------|----------------------------|-------------|--|--|
| Required  |       | Construction                | Construction Cost          |             |  |  |
| •         | vA)   | Before inter-<br>connection | After inter-<br>connection | Difference  |  |  |
| 19851990  | 1,025 | 161.6                       | 143.0                      | 18.6        |  |  |
| 1990–1995 | 1,575 | 234.4                       | 212.0                      | 22.4        |  |  |
| Total     | 2,600 | 396.0                       | 355.0                      | 41.0        |  |  |

Thermal Plant Construction Cost, 1985 - 1995

According to the calculation, a saving of capital investment due to economies of scale of unit capacity will be US\$ 18.6 million in the five years from 1985, and US\$ 22.4 million in the same period from 1990, and continue to increase thereafter at an increasing rate.

Saving of Reserve Capacity In order to cope with forced and scheduled outages of generators, every system should have a reserve capacity equivalent to 7 to 15 percent of the system capacity. When a system is interconnected with another system of a similar or larger size, the total reserve capacity of the two systems. may be reduced by using the reserve in common between the two systems. Such saving is obtainable from the number of thermal units and their sizes. Generally, as a system grows large with an increasing number of generating units, the reserve capacity can be reduced in ratio to the system capacity. Assuming the total reserve capacity can be decreased from 10 percent to 7 percent by the interconnection of the three systems, the reserve capacity saving will be 48 MW if the interconnection is made in 1985, and it will be 85 MW and 143 MW if the interconnection is made in 1990 and 1995 respectively.

| Interconnection | Reserve Capacity Saving |                                  |  |  |
|-----------------|-------------------------|----------------------------------|--|--|
|                 | Capacity (MW)           | Construction cost (million US\$) |  |  |
| 1985            | 48                      | 7.0                              |  |  |
| 1990            | 85                      | 13.2                             |  |  |
| 1995            | 145                     | 22.5                             |  |  |

Interconnecting Facilities The capacity of interconnecting facilities is computed on an approximate basis to be 200 to 300 MW from an assumed maximum unit capacity in

Java which will cause maximum disturbances at the time of failure and from the three system capacities in the 1990's. Although the distance between Djakarta and Surabaja is about 600 kilometers, the transmission line capacity may be equivalent to the surge impedance loading as the Central Java system will be connected to the line on the way (See Fig. XIII-1). The surge impedance loading is 326 MW at a transmission line voltage of 330 kV, and 433 MW at 380 kV. Therefore, the transmission line voltage should be 330 kV or higher. This means that a lower voltage than 330 kV, 220 kV for instance, cannot be applied for the line. The construction cost of the transmission line is estimated to be approximately US\$ 50,000 per kilometer and US\$ 62,000 per kilometer respectively for 330 kV and 380 kV transmission lines. Assuming the construction cost of appurtenant facilities is 5 percent of the construction cost of the transmission line, the total construction cost of the interconnection facilities will be US\$ 31.5 million and US\$ 39.0 million respectively for the 330 kV and 380 kV transmission lines.

#### 3. Summary

The economic effect to be brought about by the construction of trans-island *Economic Effect by Inter*interconnection line was computed in approximate figures, and the results *connection* are shown in Table XIII-3. The economies of scale of unit capacity will amount to US\$ 41.0 million in ten years after completion of the interconnection, and the savings in reserve will be US\$ 7.0 million in 1985

|                           |       |     | •     | •   | (MW)  |  |
|---------------------------|-------|-----|-------|-----|-------|--|
|                           | 1985  |     | 1990  |     | 1995  |  |
| West Java                 |       |     |       |     |       |  |
| Total Installed Capacity  | 850   |     | 1,450 |     | 2,420 |  |
| Total System Capacity     | 770   |     | 1,320 |     | 2,200 |  |
| Total Thermal Capacity    | 640   |     | 1,100 |     | 1,800 |  |
| Generating Unit Capacity  |       | 150 |       | 250 |       |  |
| No. of New Unit           |       | 3   |       | 3   |       |  |
| Central Java              |       |     |       |     |       |  |
| Total Installed Capacity  | 250   |     | 430   |     | 725   |  |
| Total System Capacity     | 230   |     | 390   |     | 660   |  |
| Total Thermal Capacity    | 200   |     | 390   |     | 650   |  |
| Generating Unit Capacity  |       | 50  |       | 75  |       |  |
| No. of New Unit           |       | 4   |       | 3   |       |  |
| East Java                 |       |     |       |     |       |  |
| Total Installed Capacity  | 550   |     | 950   |     | 1,000 |  |
| Total System Capacity     | 500   |     | 860   |     | 1,450 |  |
| Total Thermal Capacity    | 500   |     | 850   |     | 1,450 |  |
| Generating Unit Capacity  |       | 100 |       | 150 |       |  |
| No. of New Unit           |       | 4   |       | 4   |       |  |
| Total Java                |       |     |       |     |       |  |
| (all Java interconnected) |       |     |       |     |       |  |
| Total Installed Capacity  | 1,610 |     | 2,830 |     | 4,745 |  |
| Total System Capacity     | 1,500 |     | 2,570 |     | 4,310 |  |
| Total Thermal Capacity    | 1,340 |     | 2,340 |     | 3,900 |  |
| Generating Unit Capacity  |       | 250 |       | 400 |       |  |
| No. of New Unit           |       | 4   |       | 4   |       |  |

Table XIII-2 NUMBER OF REQUIRED THERMAL GENERATING UNIT (1985 - 1995) (For calculation of economies of scale of unit capacity) and US\$ 22.5 million in 1995 and those values will increase year by year. These economics shown in the figures are in part duplicated, and mere addition of the two is not appropriate in evaluating the economic effect as a whole. On the other hand, the interconnecting facilities, presumably 200 to 300 MW in capacity and 330 or 380 kV in voltage, will require a capital investment of about US\$ 31.5 to 39 million. Therefore, the benefit resulting from the trans-island interconnection line will become even with the construction cost of the interconnection facilities in the 1990's, The interconnection should be materialized within the 1990's for the economical operation of power facilities in Java as a whole. Needless to say, the interconnection should be advanced if the load grows at an higher rate than expected. These are all rough estimates, and the detailed analysis should be performed at an early stage. Although the timing of the transisland interconnection line will be in or about the 1990's, its outline should be determined as soon as practicable in order to realize the economical interconnection of minor systems, of not only East Java but whole Java, that will be implemented in the near future.

#### Table XIII-3 ECONOMIC EFFECT OF INTERCONNECTION THROUGHOUT ALL JAVA (1985 - 1995)

|                                     | 1985 |      | 1990 | · · · · · · | 1995 | Total |
|-------------------------------------|------|------|------|-------------|------|-------|
| Economies of scale of unit capacity | ,    | 18.6 |      | 22.4        |      | 41.0  |
| Saving reserve                      | 7.0  |      | 13.2 |             | 22,5 |       |
| Cost of interconnecting facility    |      |      |      |             |      |       |
| 330 kV double circuit               |      |      |      |             |      | 31.5  |
| 380 kV double circuit               |      |      |      |             |      | 39.0  |

(million US dollars)

(1) The demand was estimated as shown in Table XIII-1.

(2) Installed capacity was estimated as 110 percent of the demand.

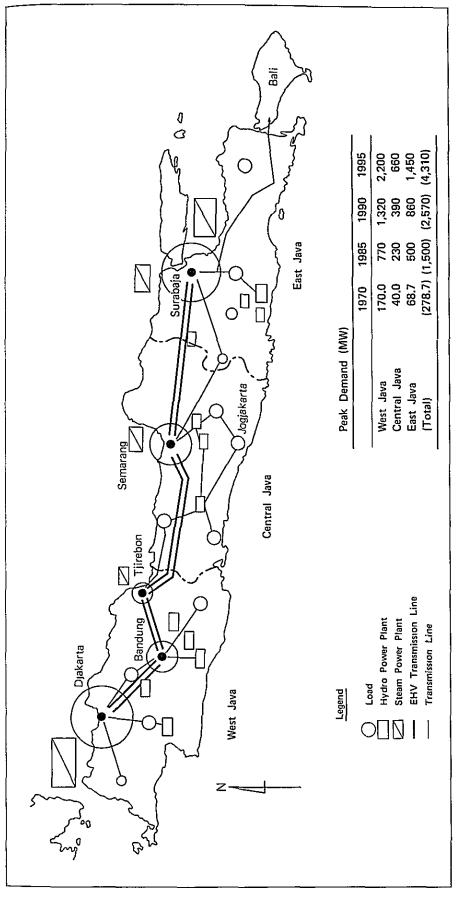
(3) Thermal power was assumed to comprise 75 percent of the total installed capacity in West Java and 90 percent in Central and East Java.

(4) Due to lack of data, reserve capacity was determined empirically.

(5) The figures are all approximate.

Transmission Line Voltage The voltage of interconnecting transmission line across the island should be 330 kV or 380 kV. 220 kV as transmission line voltage is too feeble to traverse the island, and has no outstanding difference from the 150 kV line in their performances.

The highest voltage of the existing transmission lines in Java is 150 kV; one 150 kV system is in operation in West Java, and another under construction in East Java. There is no need to adopt a 220 kV system because the voltage is not sufficiently high, as in the case of a 150 kV system, to be adopted in the trans-island interconnection and because the interconnection between East Java and Central Java systems is feasible with the voltage of 150 kV. An economical comparison study of the East Java system for a 150 kV and 220 kV transmission lines is only to satisfy curiosity. Therefore, economic study was not performed on the 220 kV transmission line.



.



# APPENDIX

#### I. SYSTEM ANALYSES

Analyses were made on the system proposed in the Report in respect to the power flow, short circuit capacity and transient stability of the system. With the results, it has been confirmed that the system would be in a good condition with high reliability. The analyses were carried out by use of digital computors. The impedance map of the system is given in Fig. A-1, and all the results calculated are shown in Fig. A-2 to Fig. A-16.

#### (1) Power Flow

It is considered that power flow should be based on how the reactive power produced or supplied by a system is balanced with the reactive power consumed in the system. Selection of transformer tap settings should be made in a manner to maintain suitable operating voltage of the system.

(a) As some of the existing 70 kV transformers of Kalikonto system are provided with 70 kV fixed tap only, and the 150 kV transformers at Waru II substation under construction have onload tap changers with a tap width of 157.0 kV to 132.0 kV, the system voltage at the load centers of East Java system should comply with these tap voltages. Therefore, the system voltage was selected within a range of 105 percent of the rated voltage, and at remote regions, such as, New Madiun, Djember and Madura, the system voltage was assumed to be more than 95 percent of the rated voltage.

(b) The transformer taps of the proposed thermal plants will be provided with four fixed taps of 102.5, 105.0, 107.5 and 110.0 percent of the rated voltage of 150 kV, while substation transformers will have on-load tap changers of a tap width of  $\pm 10$  percent. As a results of analyses of power flow in the system, it was found that the range of voltage control is small, but the provision of the above tap width will be convenient for system operation, especially at the time of emmergency.

(c) Reactive power consumed in the system is supplied mainly by power plants, but at remote regions of the system it must be supplied by static condensers provided at major load centers. The capacities of static condensers calculated based on the above system voltage conditions are shown in the following table.

These static condensers will be used for system voltage control of these regions, and the voltage will again be controled by on-load tap changer Number of Static Condensers Determined by Power Flow Calculation

|            | (MVA |      |      |      |  |  |  |
|------------|------|------|------|------|--|--|--|
|            | 1976 | 1978 | 1980 | 1985 |  |  |  |
| Waru 11    | 10   | 10   | 20   |      |  |  |  |
| New Madiun | 10   | 20   | 10   |      |  |  |  |
| Djember    |      | -    | 10   | 10   |  |  |  |

of each substation transformer. The static condensers to be provided at New Madiun substation and Djember substation will not be used under normal system condition after 150 kV transmission lines are constructed and new transformers are installed. The region wide voltage control of this region will be made by on-load tap changers instead of the static condensers, which, however, will be kept installed for emmergency purpose.

(d) It is desirable to simplify procedure of system operation, and parallel operation of 150 kV and 70 kV systems will not be performed in order to minimize and to localize system failure which will tend to spread out when the system is looped. The performance of voltage regulation and system losses will not be very much different even when the loop is dissolved.

(e) In the Report, it is considered to supply power to Kediri region by constructing a transmission line from Mendalan power plant to Kediri substation. There is an alternative plan to construct a transmission line from Kertosono substation to Kediri. As a result of analyses of the power flow, it was found that if power to Kediri is supplied from Mendalan by way of Modjokerto and Kertosono instead of from Mendalan straight to Kediri, the system losses will increase. Further, it would be necessary to install the secondary circuit on Modjokerto-Kertosono line in as early as 1976, and to provide the following installations for voltage control of Kediri system.

- i. a static condenser at Kediri substation, or
- ii. a 150 kV transmission line from Waru II to Modjokerto substation and a 150 kV/ 70 kV transformer at Modjokerto substation by 1976

Therefore, investigations on the terminal end of transmission line at Mendalan power plant and the route of transmission line from Mendalan directly to Kediri are necessary to be performed at an early stage in order to make economic comparison study.

#### (2) Short Circuit Capacity

The calculation of short circuit capacity were performed by digital computor as generation reactance  $X_d$ '. It was found that, in the 150 kV system, a short circuit capacity of bus bar was 1,000 to 2,000 MVA, and in the 70 kV system around Surabaja region and at other 70 kV substations they were respectively 1,200 MVA and 600 MVA or less. Therefore, circuit breakers to be provided must have a capacity of 3,500 MVA in the 150 kV system, and some 70 kV circuit breakers in the 70 kV system of Surabaja region must be replaced by larger capacity units. The circuit breakers thus removed will be able to be used at other substations.

(f) Power demand in Ponorogo region is estimated to be small in the Report. However, if unexpectedly large growth in demand is encountered in the future, a 70 kV transmission line should be constructed between Madiun and Ponorogo. If such is the case, and if reliability is needed on this line, another 70 kV transmission line from Tulungagung to Ponorogo via Trenggalek is desirable, for it will serve to supply reliable power not only to Ponorogo but to Trenggalek.

#### (3) Transient Stability

The system in the Report is confirmed by transient stability studies to be stable and to have a sufficiently high reliability. As a fault, a single circuit 3-line grounding fault was assumed, and high speed reclosure system (open-reclose-open) was assumed to be installed. Analyses were made on all the 150 kV transmission lines which would transmit power from the proposed thermal power plants to grid system of the Surabaja region. Results are shown in Fig. 12 to Fig. 16.

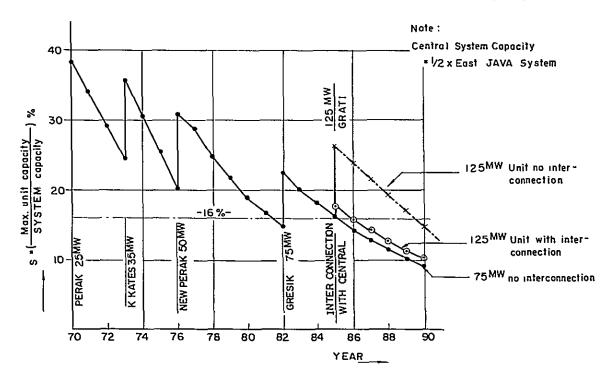
#### II. ECONOMIC EFFECT BY INTERCONNEC-TION BETWEEN EAST AND CENTRAL JAVA SYSTEMS

The maximum unit capacity of the present East Java system is 25 MW of thermal generating unit at Perak power plant. If the following equation is applied to the system, S is 38 percent in 1970.

$$S = \frac{Max. generating unit capacity}{System capacity} \times 100 (\%)$$

In 1973, it will be 36 percent with a 35 MW unit to be installed at Karangkates power plant. As the maximum unit capacity becomes large, the percentage will decrease as shown in the following figure, and the reliability of system against the tripping of a generating unit will become higher.

The larger the generating unit, energy will be more economical. Therefore, in the Report, a 125 MW thermal unit is proposed to be installed in 1985 in order to take advantage of the economies of scale of unit capacity.



MAX. UNIT CAPACITY/SYSTEM CAPACITY-YEAR

A-2 APPENDIX

However, S will become larger in this year, which means that the system will have somewhat low reliability. The benefit of interconnection between East and Central Java systems may be evaluated in terms of the economies of scale of unit capacity. Therefore, for comparison purpose, two cases were assumed; one is adopting 125 MW units with the two systems interconnected, and the other is 75 MW units without the interconnection. The results are shown in Fig. 17. As can be seen from the figure, a saving of construction cost of the generating plant will amount to about US\$ 3 million (present worth in 1982) within five years after 1985. On the other hand, cost of interconnecting facilities will be about US\$ 2.0 million. Therefore, the benefit of interconnection will be US\$ 1.0 million in East Java system only, and it is considered that the benefit in Central Java system will be larger.

Therefore, installation of 125 MW thermal units and interconnection to Central Java system should be performed in 1985 from the economical standpoint. To interconnect between East and Central Java systems will bring about not only economies of scale of unit capacity but many other effects described in the Report.

#### III. MARINE CABLE INTERCONNECTION TO MADURA

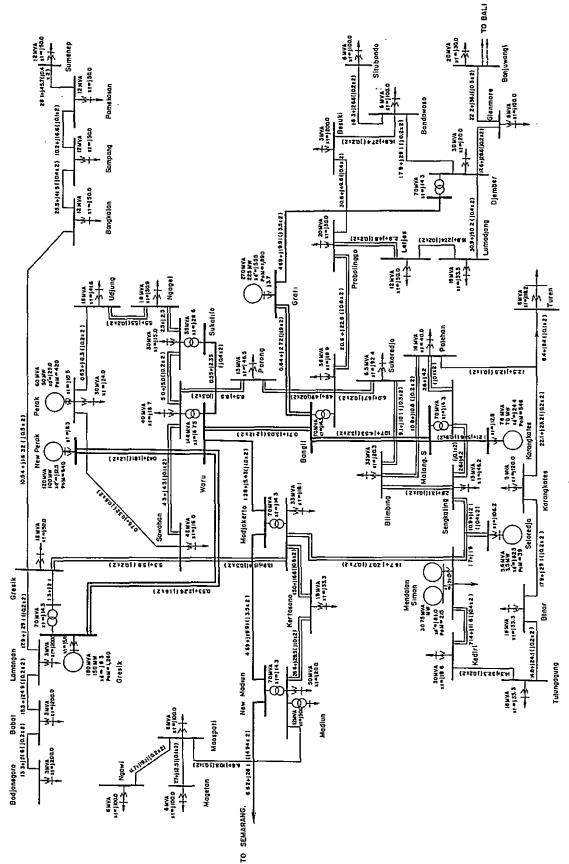
To supply power to Madura island, marine cable was proposed for across-the-channel interconnection.

#### (1) Marine Cable

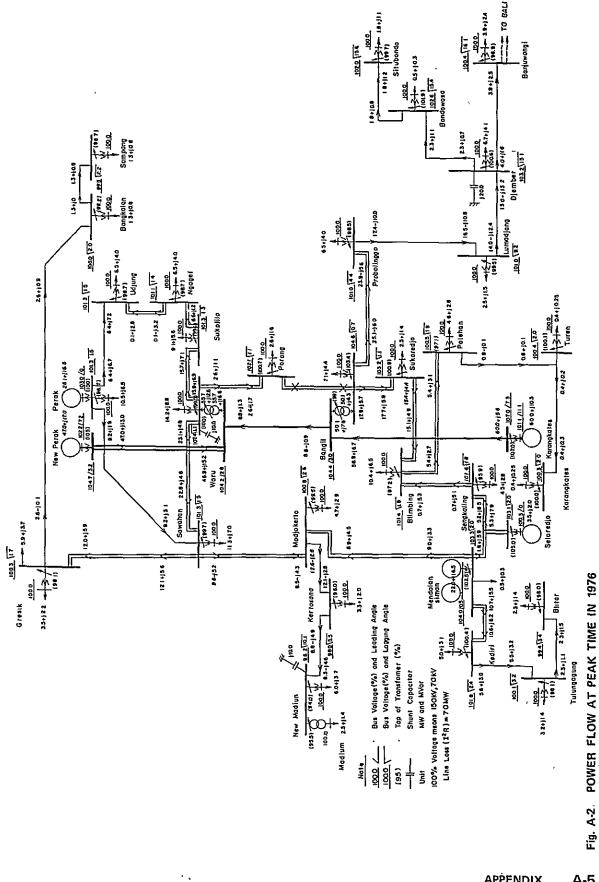
The marine cable was assumed to be 70 kV 3-core 100 sq. mm oil filled submarine cable to connect from the proposed 70 kV overhead transmission line. The cross section of this cable is shown in Fig. 18.

#### (2) Marine Cable Route

Many interconnecting routes were considered as indicated in Fig. 19. The distances of these routes are 2 to 3 kilometers long, but the construction cost varies greatly with the route condition and method of installation. Therefore, investigations of these routes are necessary to be performed by specialists at an early stage.







APPENDIX

A-5

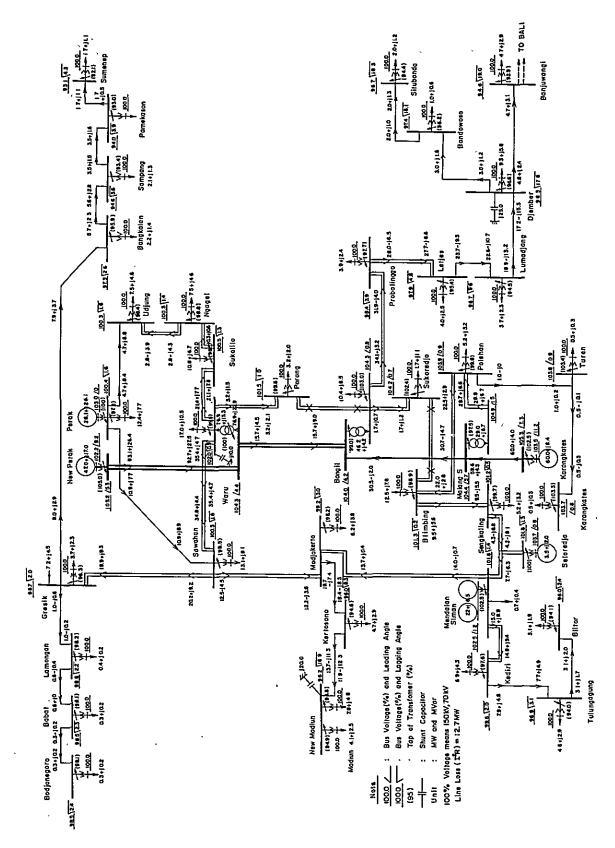
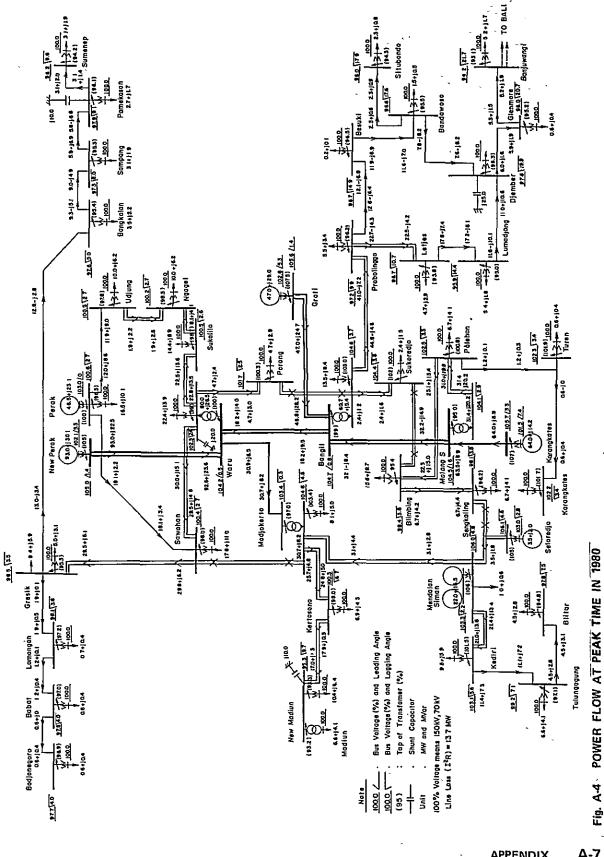


Fig. A-3 POWER FLOW AT PEAK TIME IN 1978

A-6 APPÈNDIX

÷

.



A-7 APPENDIX

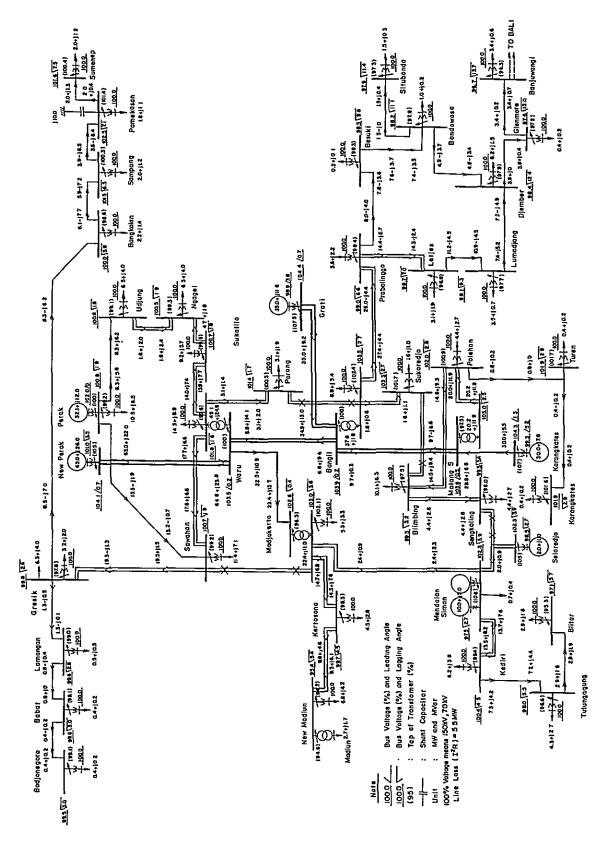


Fig. A-5 POWER FLOW AT OFF PEAK TIME IN 1980

A-8 APPENDIX

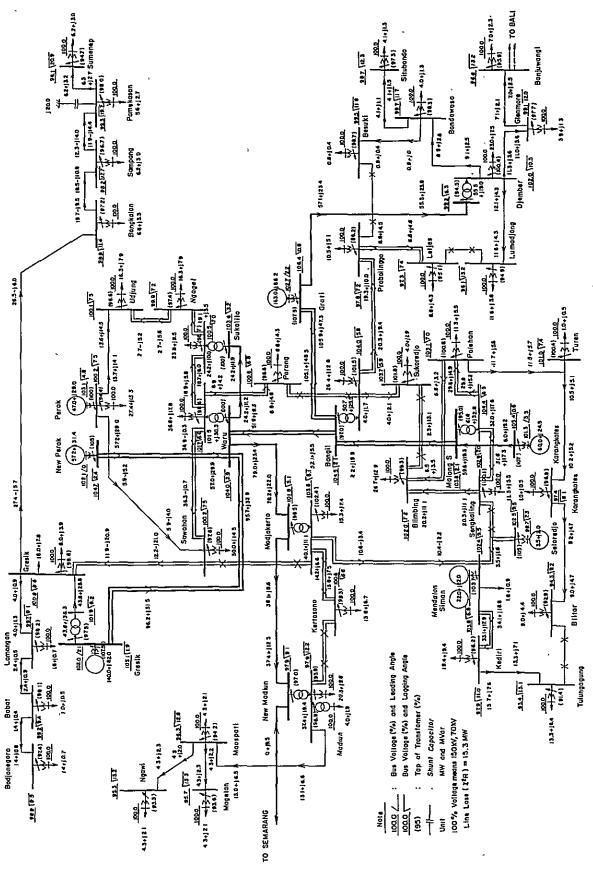


Fig. A-6 POWER FLOW AT PEAK TIME IN 1985

APPENDIX A-9

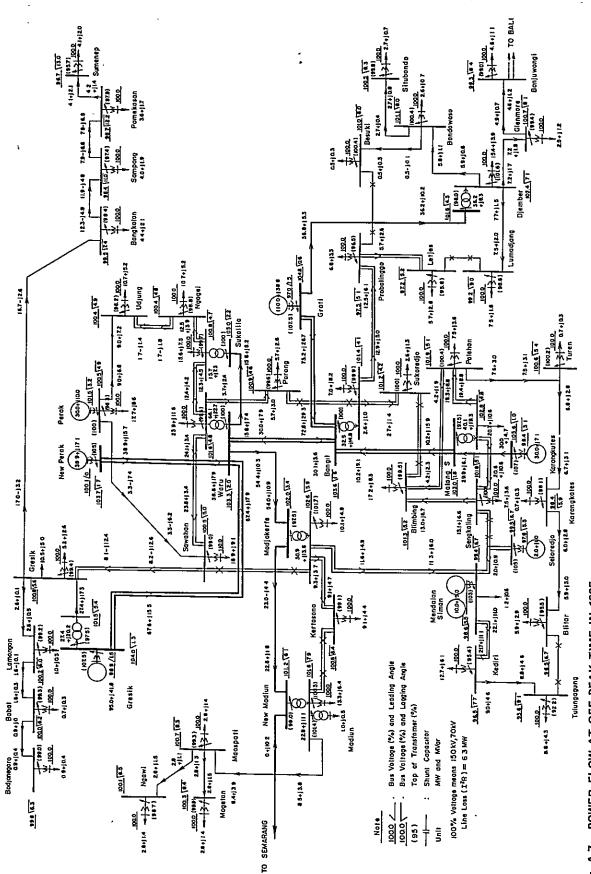
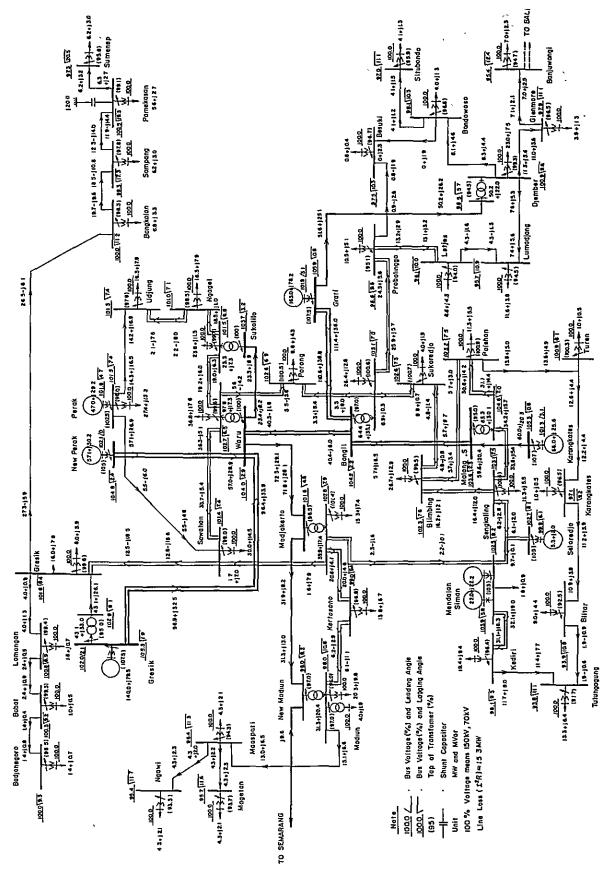


Fig. A-7 POWER FLOW AT OFF PEAK TIME IN 1985



۰.

POWER FLOW AT PEAK TIME IN 1985 (ALL LOOP) Fig. A-8

A-11 APPENDIX

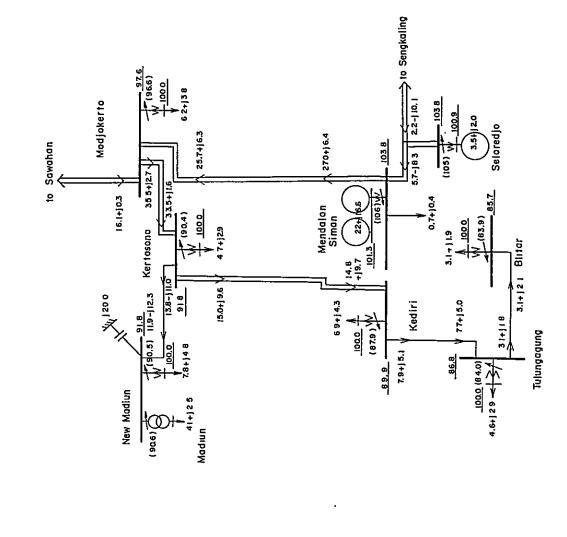
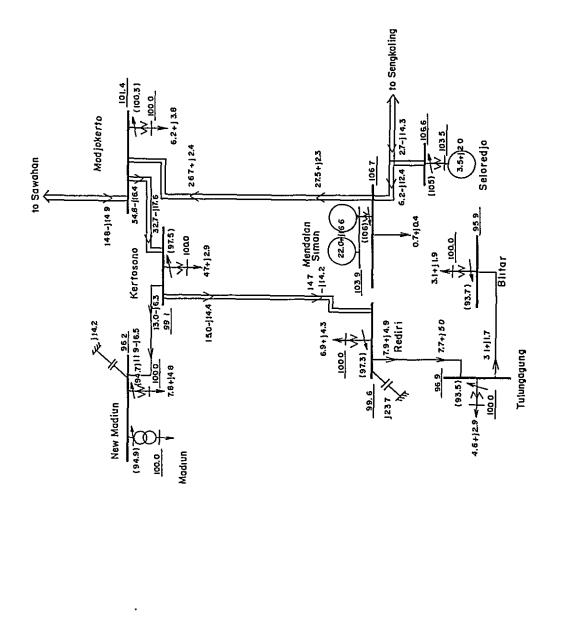


Fig. A-9 ALTERNATIVE PLAN (KERTSONO - KEDIRI) POWER FLOW WITHOUT STATIC CONDENSER AT PEAK TIME IN 1978



٠,



,

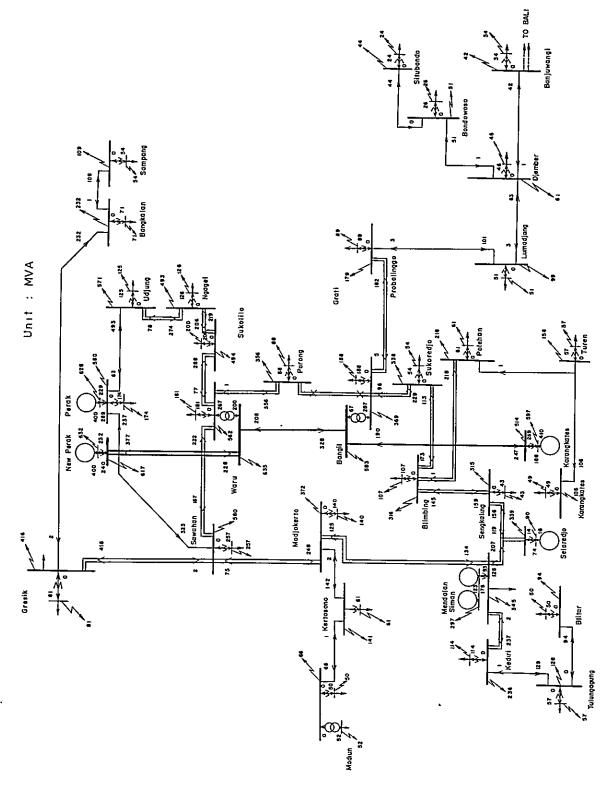
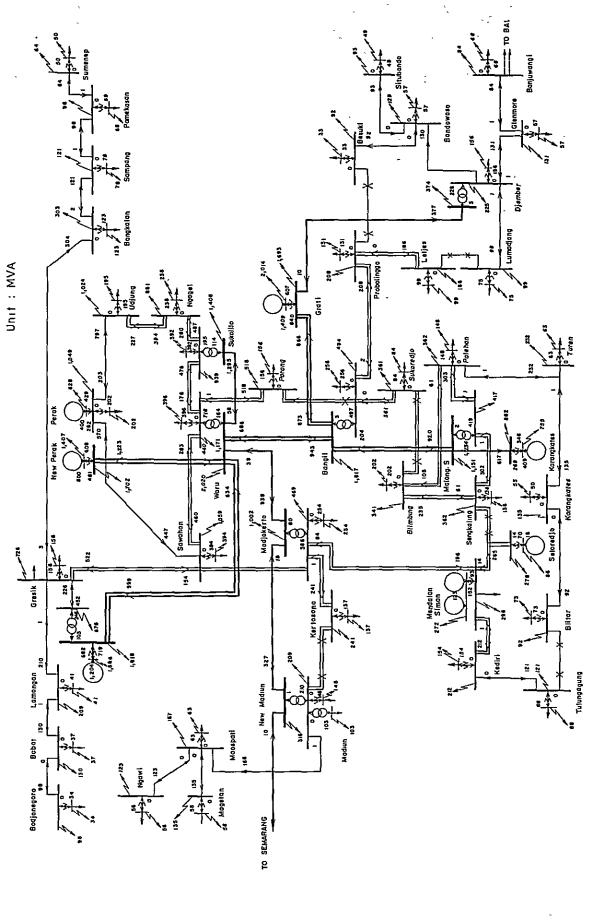


Fig. A-11 SHORT CIRCUIT CAPACITY AT 1976

## A-14 APPENDIX



٠., •



APPENDIX A-15

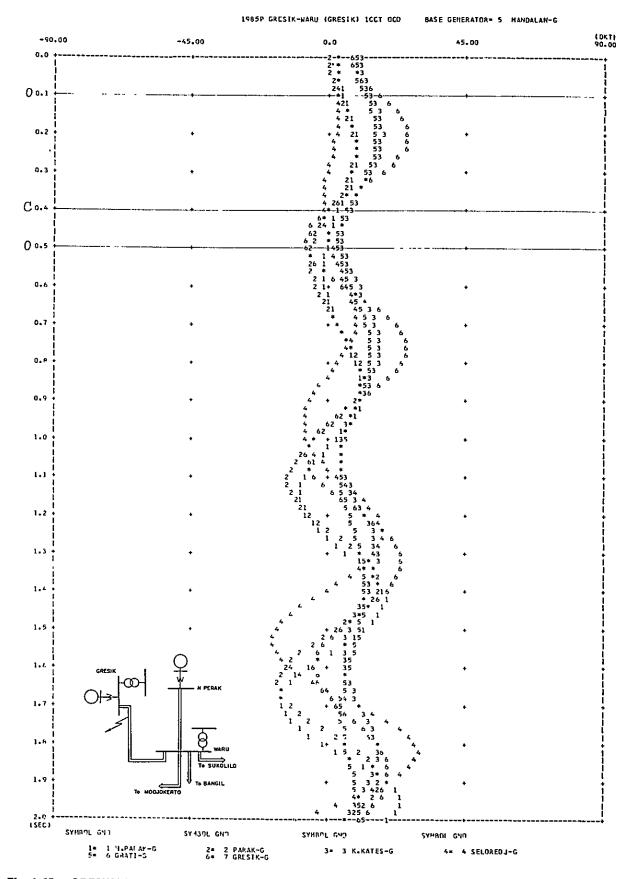


Fig. A-13 GRESIK-WARU 1cct 3LG O-C-O TRANSIENT STABILITY AT PEAK TIME IN 1985

A-16 APPENDIX

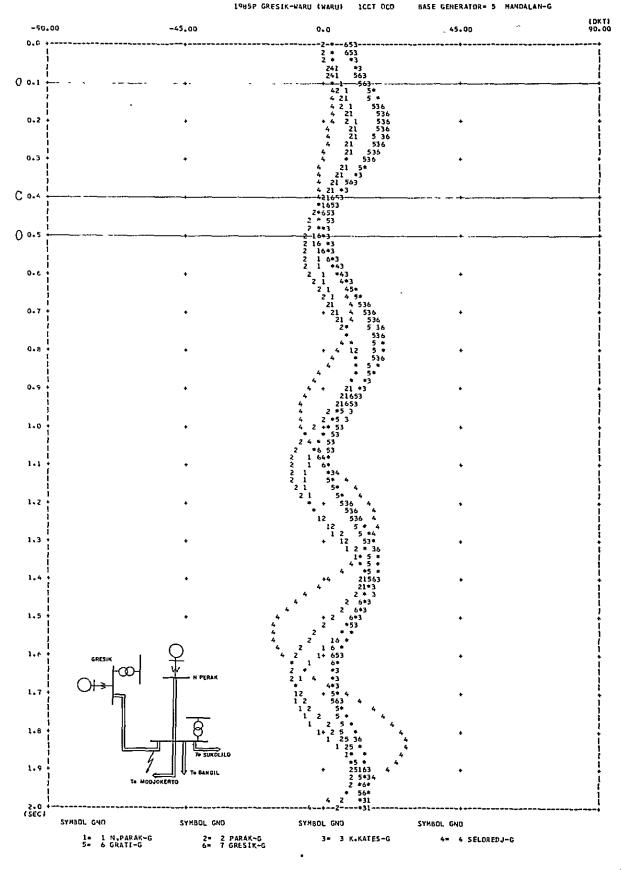
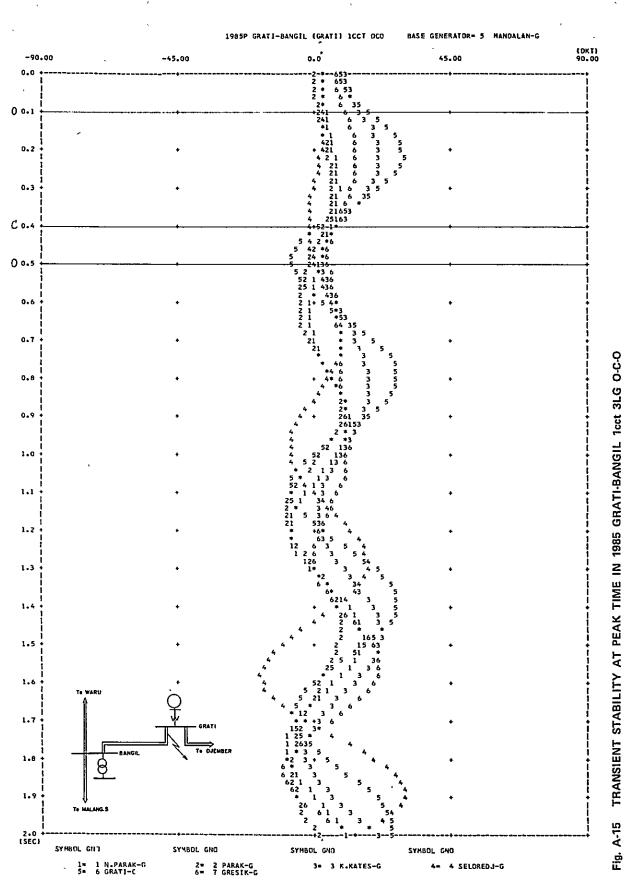


Fig. A-14 TRANSIENT STABILITY AT PEAK TIME IN 1985 WARU-GRESIK 1cct 3LG O-C-O

APPENDIX A-17





A-18

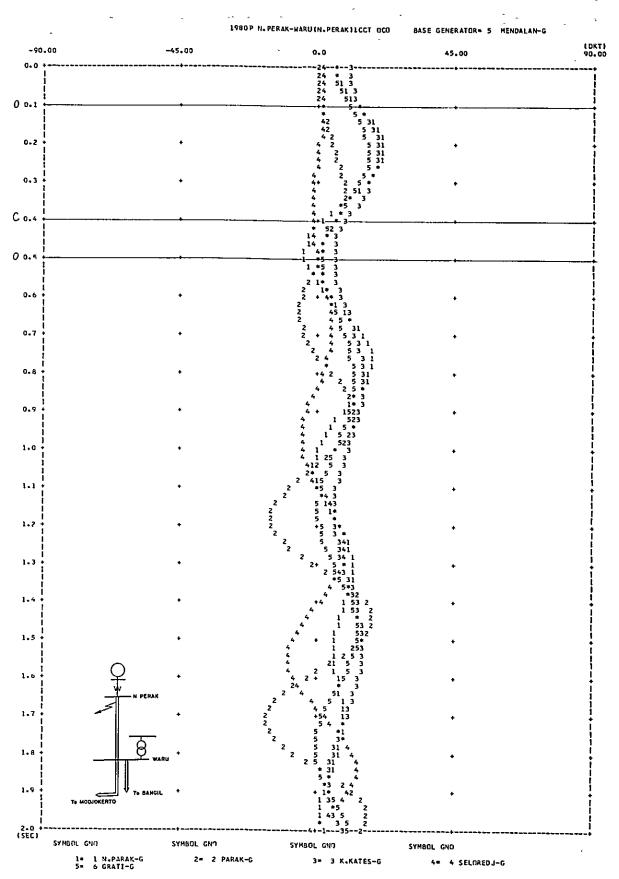


Fig. A-16 TRANSIENT STABILITY AT PEAK TIME IN 1980 NEW PERAK-WARU 1cct 3LG O-C-O

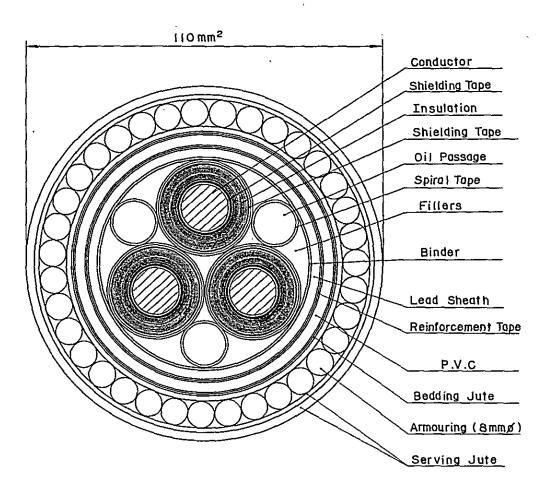
۰. -

,

43.270 19,400 2.500 15.400 19.400 58.200 46.800 12.400 12.400 12.400 12,400 12.400 62.000 (Unit IO<sup>3</sup> US\$, Interest cost 6%) Total Benefit of Scale Merit in East JAVA system only 3530 x10<sup>3</sup> US\$ Inter-Connection cost 2.060 x10<sup>3</sup> 06 0 627 0.592 INTERCONNECTION FACILITY COST (1985-1990) (Unit 10<sup>3</sup> US<sup>\*</sup>, Inter 3.900 6.800 8.700 3.900 6.800 8.700 3.900 6.800 12 600 6.800 8.700 3 660 8.050 7.300 3.170 5.120 8.900 4.520 5.450 2,500 4,400 5,500 2.500 4 400 8,000 6.900 2.400 2400 9.900 5.500 2.360 3.910 6.710 5.450 9 270 8.750 6.900 3.450 68 THERMAL P. CONSTRACTION COST AND 0.705 0,665 88 2.500 4.400 5.500 87 2 500 4 400 5.500 3.900 6 800 8 700 0.75 2.500 4400 5.500 86 85 0 79 (1982) <sup>3 884</sup>8.400 5.500 84 0 84 125-(1) 3.900 6.800 8.700 2882.120 256 1.794 83 0 9450 89 82 Present worth FACTOR Present worth (1982) 75-(4) 125-(3) 75-(2) Present worth 75-(3) 125-(2) 75-(5) Present worth YEAR Total Total \* Line SAS 1 CASE 2 125-(3) g 25-(4) 125-(2) 75-(3)] 88 <u>75(2)</u> 493 <u>-75-()</u> 125(1) 86 440 ΥEAR 393 Case 2-84 Cose 351 313 82 280 80 900-88 600-200 200-<u>8</u> 000 2002 TEAST JAVA) (WM) (MW) (WW)



;



Approximate Outside Diameter IIOmm Approximate Weight 32 kg/m

## Fig. A-18 70 kV 3-CORE 100 mm<sup>2</sup> OF CABLE

